H. R. 1040

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

 $$\operatorname{May}\ 13$$ (legislative day, April 19), 1993 Received; read twice and referred to the Committee on Armed Services

AN ACT

To amend title 10, United States Code, to revise and standardize the provisions of law relating to appointment, promotion, and separation of commissioned officers of the reserve components of the Armed Forces, to consolidate in a new subtitle the provisions of law relating to the reserve components, and for other purposes.

- 1 Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representa-
- 2 tives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,
- 3 SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE; TABLE OF CONTENTS.
- 4 (a) SHORT TITLE.—This Act may be cited as the
- 5 "Reserve Officer Personnel Management Act".

1 (b) Table of Contents for

2 this Act is as follows:

- Sec. 1. Short title; table of contents.
- Sec. 2. References to title 10. United States Code.

TITLE I—RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

PART A—REVISED AND STANDARDIZED RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL SYSTEM

Sec. 101. Promotion and retention of reserve officers.

PART B—CONFORMING AMENDMENTS

- Sec. 111. Definition of reserve active-status list.
- Sec. 112. Authority to suspend officer personnel laws during war or national emergency.
- Sec. 113. Active-duty list promotion boards to have authority to recommend that reserve officers considered for promotion be required to show cause for retention on active duty.
- Sec. 114. Applicability of chapter 36 to reserve officers during war or national emergency.
- Sec. 115. Grade in which reserve officers are ordered to active duty.
- Sec. 116. Date of rank.
- Sec. 117. Discharge before completion of required service in case of officers having twice failed of selection for captain or navy lieutenant.
- Sec. 118. Conforming amendments relating to Navy and Marine Corps officers.
- Sec. 119. Repeal of reserve officer personnel policy laws.
- Sec. 120. Amendments to title 32, United States Code.

TITLE II—OTHER PERSONNEL POLICY AMENDMENTS

PART A—APPOINTMENTS

- Sec. 201. Repeal of separate authority for accession of women in reserve components.
- Sec. 202. Appointment authority for reserve grades of lieutenant colonel and commander.
- Sec. 203. Appointment of former commissioned officers in reserve components.
- Sec. 204. Constructive credit for appointment of officers in reserve components with qualifying education or experience.
- Sec. 205. Computation of years of service for transfer of Army officers to Retired Reserve.
- Sec. 206. Repeal of miscellaneous obsolete appointment authorities.

PART B—RETIREMENT AND SEPARATION

Sec. 221. Computation of highest grade in which satisfactorily served for reserve commissioned officers and former officers.

PART C—OTHER AMENDMENTS

- Sec. 241. Tenure in office of Chief of National Guard Bureau.
- Sec. 242. Right to reenlist in Regular Army or Regular Air Force after service as an officer.

TITLE III—REORGANIZATION AND CONSOLIDATION OF LAWS RELATING TO RESERVE COMPONENTS

- Sec. 301. Laws relating to organization and administration of reserve components.
- Sec. 302. Laws relating to reserve component personnel policy.
- Sec. 303. Laws relating to reserve component training and educational assistance programs.
- Sec. 304. Laws relating to reserve component procurement and equipment.
- Sec. 305. Legislative construction.

TITLE IV—TECHNICAL AND CLERICAL AMENDMENTS

- Sec. 401. Amendments to subtitle A of title 10, United States Code.
- Sec. 402. Amendments to subtitle B of title 10, United States Code.
- Sec. 403. Amendments to subtitle C of title 10, United States Code.
- Sec. 404. Amendments to subtitle D of title 10, United States Code.
- Sec. 405. Amendments to subtitle E of title 10, United States Code.
- Sec. 406. Amendments to titles 32 and 37, United States Code.
- Sec. 407. Amendments to other laws.

TITLE V-TRANSITION PROVISIONS

- Sec. 501. Continuation on the reserve active-status list of certain reserve colonels of the Army and Air Force.
- Sec. 502. Effects of selection for promotion and failure of selection for Army and Air Force officers.
- Sec. 503. Effects of selection for promotion and failure of selection for Navy and Marine Corps officers.
- Sec. 504. Delays in promotions and removals from promotion list.
- Sec. 505. Minimum service qualifications for promotion.
- Sec. 506. Establishment of reserve active-status list.
- Sec. 507. Preservation of relative seniority under the initial establishment of the reserve active-status list.
- Sec. 508. Grade on transfer to the Retired Reserve.
- Sec. 509. Rights for officers with over three years service.
- Sec. 510. Mandatory separation for age for certain reserve officers of the Navy and Marine Corps.

TITLE VI—EFFECTIVE DATES AND GENERAL SAVINGS PROVISIONS

- Sec. 601. Effective dates.
- Sec. 602. Preservation of suspended status of laws suspended as of effective
- Sec. 603. Preservation of preexisting rights, duties, penalties, and proceedings.

1 SEC. 2. REFERENCES TO TITLE 10, UNITED STATES CODE.

- 2 Except as otherwise expressly provided, whenever in
- 3 this Act an amendment or repeal is expressed in terms
- 4 of an amendment to, or repeal of, a section or other provi-

1	sion, the reference shall be considered to be made	to a
2	section or other provision of title 10, United States 0	Code.
3	TITLE I—RESERVE OFFICER PERSONN	IEL
4	MANAGEMENT	
5	Part A—Revised and Standardized Reserv	E
6	Officer Personnel System	
7	SEC. 101. PROMOTION AND RETENTION OF RESERVE	OFFI-
8	CERS.	
9	Title 10, United States Code, is amended by ac	dding
10	at the end the following new subtitle:	
11	"Subtitle E—Reserve Components	
	"PART I—ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION	
	"Chap. "1001. Definitions	Sec. 10001 10101 10141 10201 10301 10501 10541
	"PART II—PERSONNEL GENERALLY	
	"1201. Authorized Strengths and Distribution in Grade "1203. Enlisted Members	12001 12101 12201 12241 12301 12401 12501 ections] 12601 12641 12681 12731
	"PART III—PROMOTION AND RETENTION OF OFFICERS ON RESERVE ACTIVE-STATUS LIST	THE
	"1401. Applicability and Reserve Active-Status Lists	14001

	"1407. Failure of Selection for Promotion and Involuntary Separation 1409. Continuation of Officers on the Reserve-Active Status List and Selective Early Removal	14301 14501 14701
	"1411. Additional Provisions Relating to Involuntary Separation	14901
	"1606. Educational Assistance for Members of the Selected Reserve 1 "1608. Health Professions Stipend Program	resent retions]
1	"PART III—PROMOTION AND RETENTION OF	OF-
2	FICERS ON THE RESERVE ACTIVE-STAT	ГUS
3	LIST	
	"1403. Selection Boards	Sec. 14001
	"1407. Failure of Selection for Promotion and Involuntary Separation 1409. Continuation of Officers on the Reserve Active-Status List and Selective Early Removal	14101 14301 14501 14701 14901
4	"1407. Failure of Selection for Promotion and Involuntary Separation "1409. Continuation of Officers on the Reserve Active-Status List and Selective Early Removal	14301 14501 14701 14901
4 5	"1407. Failure of Selection for Promotion and Involuntary Separation "1409. Continuation of Officers on the Reserve Active-Status List and Selective Early Removal	14301 14501 14701 14901
	"1407. Failure of Selection for Promotion and Involuntary Separation 1409. Continuation of Officers on the Reserve Active-Status List and Selective Early Removal	14301 14501 14701 14901
	"1407. Failure of Selection for Promotion and Involuntary Separation "1409. Continuation of Officers on the Reserve Active-Status List and Selective Early Removal	14301 14501 14701 14901
5	"1407. Failure of Selection for Promotion and Involuntary Separation "1409. Continuation of Officers on the Reserve Active-Status List and Selective Early Removal	14301 14501 14701 14901 VE

- 1 the Army, Navy, Air Force, and Marine Corps except war-
- 2 rant officers.
- 3 "§ 14002. Reserve active-status lists: requirement for
- 4 each armed force
- 5 "(a) The Secretary of each military department shall
- 6 maintain a single list, to be known as the reserve active-
- 7 status list, for each armed force under the Secretary's ju-
- 8 risdiction. That list shall include the names of all reserve
- 9 officers of that armed force who are in an active status
- 10 other than those on an active-duty list described in section
- 11 620 of this title or warrant officers (including commis-
- 12 sioned warrant officers).
- 13 "(b) The reserve active-status list for the Army shall
- 14 include officers in the Army Reserve and the Army Na-
- 15 tional Guard of the United States. The reserve active-sta-
- 16 tus list for the Air Force shall include officers in the Air
- 17 Force Reserve and the Air National Guard of the United
- 18 States. The Secretary of the Navy shall maintain separate
- 19 lists for the Naval Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve.
- 20 "§ 14003. Reserve active-status: position of officers on
- 21 the list
- "(a) Position on List.—Officers shall be carried on
- 23 the reserve active-status list of the armed force of which
- 24 they are members in the order of seniority of the grade
- 25 in which they are serving in an active status. Officers serv-

- 1 ing in the same grade shall be carried in the order of their
- 2 rank in that grade.
- 3 "(b) Effect on Position Held by Reason of
- 4 Temporary Appointment or Assignment.—An officer
- 5 whose position on the reserve active-status list results
- 6 from service under a temporary appointment or in a grade
- 7 held by reason of assignment to a position has, when that
- 8 appointment or assignment ends, the grade and position
- 9 on that list that the officer would have held if the officer
- 10 had not received that appointment or assignment.
- 11 "§ 14004. Reserve active-status lists: eligibility for Re-
- 12 serve promotion
- "Except as otherwise provided by law, an officer must
- 14 be on a reserve active-status list to be eligible under chap-
- 15 ter 1405 of this title for consideration for selection for
- 16 promotion or for promotion.
- 17 "§ 14005. Competitive categories
- 18 "Each officer whose name appears on a reserve ac-
- 19 tive-status list shall be placed in a competitive category.
- 20 The competitive categories for each armed force shall be
- 21 specified by the Secretary of the military department con-
- 22 cerned under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of
- 23 Defense. Officers in the same competitive category shall
- 24 compete among themselves for promotion.

1 "§ 14006. Determination of years in grade

- 2 "For the purpose of chapters 1403 through 1411 of
- 3 this title, an officer's years of service in a grade are com-
- 4 puted from the officer's date of rank in grade as deter-
- 5 mined under section 741(d) of this title.

6 "CHAPTER 1403—SELECTION BOARDS

- "Sec.
- "14101. Convening of selection boards.
- "14102. Selection boards: appointment and composition.
- "14103. Oath of members.
- "14104. Confidentiality of board proceedings.
- "14105. Notice of convening of selection board.
- "14106. Communication with board by officers under consideration.
- "14107. Information furnished by the Secretary concerned to promotion boards.
- "14108. Recommendations by promotion boards.
- "14109. Reports of promotion boards: in general.
- "14110. Reports of promotion boards: review by Secretary.
- "14111. Reports of selection boards: transmittal to President.
- "14112. Dissemination of names of officers selected.

7 "§ 14101. Convening of selection boards

- 8 "(a) Promotion Boards.—(1) Whenever the needs
- 9 of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps require,
- 10 the Secretary concerned shall convene a selection board
- 11 to recommend for promotion to the next higher grade,
- 12 under chapter 1405 of this title, officers on the reserve
- 13 active-status list of that armed force in a permanent grade
- 14 from first lieutenant through brigadier general or, in the
- 15 case of the Naval Reserve, lieutenant (junior grade)
- 16 through rear admiral (lower half). A selection board con-
- 17 vened under this subsection shall be known as a 'pro-
- 18 motion board'.

- 1 "(2) A promotion board convened to recommend re-
- 2 serve officers of the Army or reserve officers of the Air
- 3 Force for promotion (A) to fill a position vacancy under
- 4 section 14315 of this title, or (B) to the grade of brigadier
- 5 general or major general, shall (except in the case of a
- 6 board convened to consider officers as provided in section
- 7 14301(e) of this title) be known as a 'vacancy promotion
- 8 board'. Any other promotion board convened under this
- 9 subsection shall be known as a 'mandatory promotion
- 10 board'.
- 11 "(b) CONTINUATION BOARDS.—Whenever the needs
- 12 of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps require,
- 13 the Secretary concerned may convene a selection board to
- 14 recommend officers of that armed force—
- 15 "(1) for continuation on the reserve active-sta-
- tus list under section 14701 of this title;
- 17 "(2) for selective early removal from the reserve
- active-status list under section 14704 of this title; or
- 19 "(3) for selective early retirement under section
- 20 14705 of this title.
- 21 A selection board convened under this subsection shall be
- 22 known as a 'continuation board'.

1 "§ 14102. Selection boards: appointment and com-

- 2 **position**
- 3 "(a) APPOINTMENT.—Members of selection boards
- 4 convened under section 14101 shall be appointed by the
- 5 Secretary of the military department concerned in accord-
- 6 ance with this section. Promotion boards and special selec-
- 7 tion boards shall consist of five or more officers. Continu-
- 8 ation boards shall consist of three or more officers. All
- 9 of the officers of any such selection board shall be of the
- 10 same armed force as the officers under consideration by
- 11 the board.
- 12 "(b) Composition.—At least one-half of the mem-
- 13 bers of such a selection board shall be reserve officers, to
- 14 include at least one reserve officer from each reserve com-
- 15 ponent from which officers are to be considered by the
- 16 board. Each member of a selection board must hold a per-
- 17 manent grade higher than the grade of the officers under
- 18 consideration by the board, and no member of a board
- 19 may hold a grade below major or lieutenant commander.
- 20 "(c) Representation of Competitive Cat-
- 21 EGORIES.—(1) Except as provided in paragraph (2), a se-
- 22 lection board shall include at least one officer from each
- 23 competitive category of officers to be considered by the
- 24 board.
- 25 "(2) A selection board need not include an officer
- 26 from a competitive category to be considered by the board

- 1 if there is no officer of that competitive category on the
- 2 reserve active-status list or the active-duty list in a perma-
- 3 nent grade higher than the grade of the officers to be con-
- 4 sidered by the board and otherwise eligible to serve on the
- 5 board. However, in such a case, the Secretary of the mili-
- 6 tary department concerned, in his discretion, may appoint
- 7 as a member of the board a retired officer of that competi-
- 8 tive category who is in the same armed force as the offi-
- 9 cers under consideration by the board who holds a higher
- 10 grade than the grade of the officers under consideration.
- 11 "(d) Prohibition of Service on Consecutive
- 12 Promotion Boards.—No officer may be a member of
- 13 two successive promotion boards convened under section
- 14 14101(a) of this title for the consideration of officers of
- 15 the same competitive category and grade if the second of
- 16 the two boards is to consider any officer who was consid-
- 17 ered and not recommended for promotion to the next
- 18 higher grade by the first of the two boards.

19 **"§ 14103. Oath of members**

- 20 "Each member of a selection board convened under
- 21 section 14101 of this title shall take an oath to perform
- 22 the duties of a member of the board without prejudice or
- 23 partiality, having in view both the special fitness of offi-
- 24 cers and the efficiency of the member's armed force.

1 "§ 14104. Confidentiality of board proceedings

- 2 "Except as otherwise authorized or required by law,
- 3 the proceedings of a selection board convened under sec-
- 4 tion 14101 of this title may not be disclosed to any person
- 5 not a member of the board.

6 "§ 14105. Notice of convening of promotion board

- 7 "(a) REQUIRED NOTICE.—At least 30 days before a
- 8 promotion board is convened under section 14101(a) of
- 9 this title to consider officers in a grade and competitive
- 10 category for promotion to the next higher grade, the Sec-
- 11 retary concerned shall either (1) notify in writing the offi-
- 12 cers eligible for consideration by the board for promotion
- 13 regarding the convening of the board, or (2) issue a gen-
- 14 eral written notice to the armed force concerned regarding
- 15 the convening of the board.
- 16 "(b) CONTENT OF NOTICE.—A notice under sub-
- 17 section (a) shall include the date on which the board is
- 18 to convene and (except in the case of a vacancy promotion
- 19 board) the name and date of rank of the junior officer,
- 20 and of the senior officer, in the promotion zone as of the
- 21 date of the notice.

22 "§ 14106. Communication with board by officers

23 under consideration

- 24 "Subject to regulations prescribed by the Secretary
- 25 of the military department concerned, an officer eligible
- 26 for consideration by a promotion board convened under

- 1 section 14101(a) of this title who is in the promotion zone
- 2 or above the promotion zone, or who is to be considered
- 3 by a vacancy promotion board, may send a written com-
- 4 munication to the board calling attention to any matter
- 5 concerning the officer which the officer considers impor-
- 6 tant to the officer's case. Any such communication shall
- 7 be sent so as to arrive not later than the date on which
- 8 the board convenes. The board shall give consideration to
- 9 any timely communication under this section.

10 "§ 14107. Information furnished by the Secretary con-

11 cerned to promotion boards

- 12 "(a) Integrity of the Promotion Selection
- 13 Board Process.—(1) The Secretary of Defense shall
- 14 prescribe regulations governing information furnished to
- 15 selection boards convened under section 14101(a) of this
- 16 title. Those regulations shall apply uniformly among the
- 17 military departments. Any regulations prescribed by the
- 18 Secretary of a military department to supplement those
- 19 regulations may not take effect without the approval of
- 20 the Secretary of Defense in writing.
- 21 "(2) No information concerning a particular eligible
- 22 officer may be furnished to a selection board except for
- 23 the following:
- 24 "(A) Information that is in the officer's official
- 25 military personnel file and that is provided to the se-

- lection board in accordance with the regulations prescribed by the Secretary of Defense pursuant to paragraph (1).
 - "(B) Other information that is determined by the Secretary of the military department concerned, after review by that Secretary in accordance with standards and procedures set out in the regulations prescribed by the Secretary of Defense pursuant to paragraph (1), to be substantiated, relevant information that could reasonably and materially affect the deliberations of the promotion board.
 - "(C) Subject to such limitations as may be prescribed in those regulations, information communicated to the board by the officer in accordance with this section, section 14106 of this title (including any comment on information referred to in subparagraph (A) regarding that officer), or other applicable law.
 - "(D) A factual summary of the information described in subparagraphs (A), (B), and (C) that, in accordance with the regulations prescribed pursuant to paragraph (1) is prepared by administrative personnel for the purpose of facilitating the work of the selection board.

- "(3) Information provided to a promotion board in 1 accordance with paragraph (2) shall be made available to all members of the board and shall be made a part of the 3 record of the board. Communication of such information shall be in a written form or in the form of an audio or video recording. If a communication is in the form of an audio or video recording, a written transcription of the recording shall also be made a part of the record of the pro-8 motion board. "(4) Paragraphs (2) and (3) do not apply to the fur-10 nishing of appropriate administrative processing information to the promotion board by an administrative staff des-12 ignated to assist the board, but only to the extent that oral communications are necessary to facilitate the work of the board. 15 "(5) Information furnished to a promotion board that 16 is described in subparagraph (B), (C), or (D) of paragraph (2) may not be furnished to a later promotion board un-18 19 less—
- 20 "(A) the information has been properly placed 21 in the official military personnel file of the officer 22 concerned; or
- 23 "(B) the information is provided to the later se-24 lection board in accordance with paragraph (2).

- 1 "(6)(A) Before information described in paragraph 2 (2)(B) regarding an eligible officer is furnished to a selec-
- 3 tion board, the Secretary of the military department con-
- 4 cerned shall ensure—
- 5 "(i) that such information is made available to 6 such officer; and
- 7 "(ii) that the officer is afforded a reasonable 8 opportunity to submit comments on that information 9 to the promotion board.
- 10 "(B) If an officer cannot be given access to the infor-
- 11 mation referred to in subparagraph (A) because of its clas-
- 12 sification status, the officer shall, to the maximum extent
- 13 practicable, be furnished an appropriate summary of the
- 14 information.
- 15 "(b) Information To Be Furnished.—The Sec-
- 16 retary of the military department concerned shall furnish
- 17 to a promotion board convened under section 14101(a) of
- 18 this title the following:
- 19 "(1) In the case of a mandatory promotion
- board, the maximum number (as determined in ac-
- cordance with section 14307 of this title) of officers
- in each competitive category under consideration
- that the board is authorized to recommend for pro-
- 24 motion to the next higher grade.

- 1 "(2) The name of each officer in each competi-2 tive category under consideration who is to be con-3 sidered by the board for promotion.
 - "(3) The pertinent records (as determined by the Secretary) of each officer whose name is furnished to the board.
 - "(4) Information or guidelines relating to the needs of the armed force concerned for officers having particular skills, including (except in the case of a vacancy promotion board) guidelines or information relating to either a minimum number or a maximum number of officers with particular skills within a competitive category.
 - "(5) Such other information or guidelines as the Secretary concerned may determine to be necessary to enable the board to perform its functions.
- 17 "(c) Limitation on Modifying Furnished Infor-
- 18 MATION.—Information or guidelines furnished to a selec-
- 19 tion board under subsection (a) may not be modified, with-
- 20 drawn, or supplemented after the board submits its report
- 21 to the Secretary of the military department concerned pur-
- 22 suant to section 14109(a) of this title. However, in the
- 23 case of a report returned to a board pursuant to section
- 24 14110(a) of this title for further proceedings because of
- 25 a determination by the Secretary of the military depart-

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- 1 ment concerned that the board acted contrary to law, reg-
- 2 ulation, or guidelines, the Secretary may modify, with-
- 3 draw, or supplement such information or guidelines as
- 4 part of a written explanation to the board as provided in
- 5 that section.
- 6 "(d) Officers in Health-Professions Competi-
- 7 TIVE CATEGORIES.—The Secretary of each military de-
- 8 partment, under uniform regulations prescribed by the
- 9 Secretary of Defense, shall include in guidelines furnished
- 10 to a promotion board convened under section 14101(a) of
- 11 this title that is considering officers in a health-professions
- 12 competitive category for promotion to a grade below colo-
- 13 nel or, in the case of officers of the Naval Reserve, cap-
- 14 tain, a direction that the board give consideration to an
- 15 officer's clinical proficiency and skill as a health profes-
- 16 sional to at least as great an extent as the board gives
- 17 to the officer's administrative and management skills.

18 "§ 14108. Recommendations by promotion boards

- 19 "(a) RECOMMENDATION OF BEST QUALIFIED OFFI-
- 20 CERS.—A promotion board convened under section
- 21 14101(a) of this title shall recommend for promotion to
- 22 the next higher grade those officers considered by the
- 23 board whom the board considers best qualified for pro-
- 24 motion within each competitive category considered by the
- 25 board or, in the case of a vacancy promotion board, among

- 1 those officers considered to fill a vacancy. In determining
- 2 those officers who are best qualified for promotion, the
- 3 board shall give due consideration to the needs of the
- 4 armed force concerned for officers with particular skills
- 5 (as noted in the guidelines or information furnished the
- 6 board under sections 14107 of this title).
- 7 "(b) Majority Required.—A promotion board con-
- 8 vened under section 14101(a) of this title may not rec-
- 9 ommend an officer for promotion unless—
- 10 "(1) the officer receives the recommendation of
- a majority of the members of the board; and
- 12 "(2) a majority of the members of the board
- finds that the officer is fully qualified for promotion.
- 14 "(c) Board Recommendation Required for Pro-
- 15 MOTION.—Except as otherwise provided by law, an officer
- 16 on the reserve active-status list may not be promoted to
- 17 a higher grade under chapter 1405 of this title unless the
- 18 officer is considered and recommended for promotion to
- 19 that grade by a promotion board convened under section
- 20 14101(a) of this title (or by a special selection board con-
- 21 vened under section 14502 of this title).
- "(d) Disclosure of Board Recommendations.—
- 23 The recommendations of a promotion board may be dis-
- 24 closed only in accordance with regulations prescribed by
- 25 the Secretary of Defense. Those recommendations may

- 1 not be disclosed to a person not a member of the board
- 2 (or a member of the administrative staff designated by
- 3 the Secretary concerned to assist the board) until the writ-
- 4 ten report of the recommendations of the board, required
- 5 by section 14109 of this title, is signed by each member
- 6 of the board.
- 7 "(e) Prohibition of Coercion and Unauthor-
- 8 IZED INFLUENCE OF ACTIONS OF BOARD MEMBERS.—
- 9 The Secretary convening a promotion board under section
- 10 14101(a) of this title, and an officer or other official exer-
- 11 cising authority over any member of a selection board,
- 12 may not—
- 13 "(1) censure, reprimand, or admonish the selec-
- tion board or any member of the board with respect
- to the recommendations of the board or the exercise
- of any lawful function within the authorized discre-
- tion of the board; or
- 18 "(2) attempt to coerce or, by any unauthorized
- means, influence any action of a promotion board or
- any member of a promotion board in the formulation
- of the board's recommendations.

22 "§ 14109. Reports of promotion boards: in general

- 23 "(a) Report of Officers Recommended for
- 24 PROMOTION.—Each promotion board convened under sec-
- 25 tion 14101(a) of this title shall submit to the Secretary

- 1 of the military department concerned a report in writing
- 2 containing a list of the names of the officers recommended
- 3 by the board for promotion. The report shall be signed
- 4 by each member of the board.
- 5 "(b) CERTIFICATION.—Each report under subsection
- 6 (a) shall include a certification—
- 7 "(1) that the board has carefully considered the
- 8 record of each officer whose name was furnished to
- 9 the board; and
- 10 "(2) that, in the case of a promotion board con-
- vened under section 14101(a) of this title, in the
- opinion of a majority of the members of the board,
- the officers recommended for promotion by the
- board are best qualified for promotion to meet the
- 15 needs of the armed force concerned (as noted in the
- guidelines or information furnished the board under
- section 14107 of this title) among those officers
- whose names were furnished to the selection board.
- 19 "(c) Show-Cause Recommendations.—(1) A pro-
- 20 motion board convened under section 14101(a) of this title
- 21 shall include in its report to the Secretary concerned the
- 22 name of any reserve officer before it for consideration for
- 23 promotion whose record, in the opinion of a majority of
- 24 the members of the board, indicates that the officer should
- 25 be required to show cause for retention in an active status.

- 1 "(2) If such a report names an officer as having a
- 2 record which indicates that the officer should be required
- 3 to show cause for retention, the Secretary concerned may
- 4 provide for the review of the record of that officer as pro-
- 5 vided under regulations prescribed under section 14902 of
- 6 this title.

$7\,$ "§ 14110. Reports of promotion boards: review by Sec-

- 8 retary
- 9 "(a) REVIEW OF REPORT.—Upon receipt of the re-
- 10 port of a promotion board submitted under section
- 11 14109(a) of this title, the Secretary of the military depart-
- 12 ment concerned shall review the report to determine
- 13 whether the board has acted contrary to law or regulation
- 14 or to guidelines furnished the board under section
- 15 14107(a) of this title. Following that review, unless the
- 16 Secretary concerned makes a determination as described
- 17 in subsection (b), the Secretary shall submit the report
- 18 as required by section 14111 of this title.
- 19 "(b) Return of Report for Further Proceed-
- 20 INGS.—If, on the basis of a review of the report under
- 21 subsection (a), the Secretary of the military department
- 22 concerned determines that the board acted contrary to law
- 23 or regulation or to guidelines furnished the board under
- 24 section 14107(a) of this title, the Secretary shall return
- 25 the report, together with a written explanation of the basis

- 1 for such determination, to the board for further proceed-
- 2 ings. Upon receipt of a report returned by the Secretary
- 3 concerned under this subsection, the selection board (or
- 4 a subsequent selection board convened under section
- 5 14101(a) of this title for the same grade and competitive
- 6 category) shall conduct such proceedings as may be nec-
- 7 essary in order to revise the report to be consistent with
- 8 law, regulation, and such guidelines and shall resubmit the
- 9 report, as revised, to the Secretary in accordance with sec-
- 10 tion 14109 of this title.

11 "§ 14111. Reports of selection boards: transmittal to

- 12 **President**
- 13 "(a) Transmittal to President.—The Secretary
- 14 concerned, after final review of the report of a selection
- 15 board under section 14110 of this title, shall submit the
- 16 report with the Secretary's recommendations, to the Sec-
- 17 retary of Defense for transmittal by the Secretary to the
- 18 President for approval or disapproval. If the authority of
- 19 the President to approve or disapprove the report of a pro-
- 20 motion board is delegated to the Secretary of Defense,
- 21 that authority may not be redelegated except to an official
- 22 in the Office of the Secretary of Defense.
- 23 "(b) Removal of Name From Board Report.—
- 24 The name of an officer recommended for promotion by

- 1 a selection board may be removed from the report of the
- 2 selection board only by the President.
- 3 "(c) RECOMMENDATIONS FOR REMOVAL OF SE-
- 4 LECTED OFFICERS FROM REPORT.—If the Secretary of
- 5 a military department or the Secretary of Defense makes
- 6 a recommendation under this section that the name of an
- 7 officer be removed from the report of a promotion board
- 8 and the recommendation is accompanied by information
- 9 that was not presented to that promotion board, that in-
- 10 formation shall be made available to that officer. The offi-
- 11 cer shall then be afforded a reasonable opportunity to sub-
- 12 mit comments on that information to the officials making
- 13 the recommendation and the officials reviewing the rec-
- 14 ommendation. If an eligible officer cannot be given access
- 15 to such information because of its classification status, the
- 16 officer shall, to the maximum extent practicable, be pro-
- 17 vided with an appropriate summary of the information.

18 "§ 14112. Dissemination of names of officers selected

- "Upon approval by the President of the report of a
- 20 promotion board, the names of the officers recommended
- 21 for promotion by the promotion board (other than any
- 22 name removed by the President) may be disseminated to
- 23 the armed force concerned. If those names have not been
- 24 sooner disseminated, those names (other than the name
- 25 of any officer whose promotion the Senate failed to con-

- 1 firm) shall be promptly disseminated to the armed force
- 2 concerned upon confirmation by the Senate.

3 "CHAPTER 1405—PROMOTIONS

- "Sec.
- "14301. Eligibility for consideration for promotion: general rules.
- "14302. Promotion zones.
- "14303. Eligibility for consideration for promotion: minimum years of service in grade.
- $^{\circ}$ 14304. Eligibility for consideration for promotion: maximum years of service in grade.
- "14305. Establishment of promotion zones: mandatory consideration for promotion.
- "14306. Establishment of promotion zones: Naval Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve running mate system.
- "14307. Numbers of officers to be recommended for promotion.
- "14308. Promotions: how made.
- "14309. Acceptance of promotion: oath of office.
- "14310. Removal of officers from a list of officers recommended for promotion.
- "14311. Delay of promotion: involuntary.
- "14312. Delay of promotion: voluntary.
- "14313. Authority to vacate promotions to grade of brigadier general or rear admiral (lower half).
- "14314. Army and Air Force commissioned officers: generals ceasing to occupy positions commensurate with grade; state adjutants general.
- "14315. Position vacancy promotions: Army and Air Force officers.
- "14316. Army National Guard and Air National Guard: appointment to and Federal recognition in a higher reserve grade after selection for promotion.
- "14317. Officers in transition to and from the active-status list or active-duty list.

4 "§ 14301. Eligibility for consideration for promotion:

- 5 general rules
- 6 "(a) One-Year Rule.—An officer is eligible under
- 7 this chapter for consideration for promotion by a pro-
- 8 motion board convened under section 14101(a) of this title
- 9 only if—
- 10 "(1) the officer is on the reserve active-status
- list of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps;
- 12 and

"(2) during the one-year period ending on the 1 2 date of the convening of the promotion board the officer has continuously performed service on either 3 the reserve active-status list or the active-duty list (or on a combination of both lists). "(b) REQUIREMENT FOR CONSIDERATION OF ALL 6 OFFICERS IN AND ABOVE THE ZONE.—Whenever a promotion board (other than a vacancy promotion board) is 8 convened under section 14101(a) of this title for consideration of officers in a competitive category who are eligible 10 under this chapter for consideration for promotion to the next higher grade, each officer in the promotion zone, and each officer above the promotion zone, for that grade and competitive category shall be considered for promotion. 14 15 "(c) Previously Selected Officers Not Eligi-BLE TO BE CONSIDERED.—A promotion board convened under section 14101(a) of this title may not consider for promotion to the next higher grade— 18 19 "(1) an officer whose name is on a promotion 20 list for that grade as a result of recommendation for promotion to that grade by an earlier selection board 21 22 convened under that section or section 14502 of this title or under chapter 36 of this title; 23 "(2) an officer who has been approved for Fed-

eral recognition by a board convened under section

24

25

- 1 307 of title 32 and nominated by the President for
- 2 promotion to the next higher grade as a reserve of
- 3 the Army or of the Air Force as the case may be;
- 4 or
- 5 "(3) an officer who has been nominated by the
- 6 President for promotion to the next higher grade
- 7 under any other provision of law.
- 8 "(d) Officers Below the Zone.—The Secretary
- 9 of the military department concerned may, by regulation,
- 10 prescribe procedures to limit the officers to be considered
- 11 by a selection board from below the promotion zone to
- 12 those officers who are determined to be exceptionally well
- 13 qualified for promotion. The regulations shall include cri-
- 14 teria for determining which officers below the promotion
- 15 zone are exceptionally well qualified for promotion.
- 16 "(e) Reserve Officers of the Army; Consider-
- 17 ATION FOR BRIGADIER GENERAL AND MAJOR GEN-
- 18 ERAL.—In the case of officers of the Army, if the Sec-
- 19 retary of the Army determines that vacancies are author-
- 20 ized or anticipated in the reserve grades of major general
- 21 or brigadier general for officers who are on the reserve
- 22 active-status list and who are not assigned to units orga-
- 23 nized to serve as a unit and the Secretary convenes a man-
- 24 datory promotion board under section 14101(a) of this
- 25 title to consider officers for promotion to fill such vacan-

- 1 cies, the Secretary may limit the officers to be considered
- 2 by that board to those determined to be exceptionally well
- 3 qualified for promotion under such criteria and procedures
- 4 as the Secretary may by regulation prescribe.
- 5 "(f) CERTAIN RESERVE OFFICERS OF THE AIR
- 6 Force.—A reserve officer of the Air Force who (1) is in
- 7 the Air National Guard of the United States and holds
- 8 the grade of lieutenant colonel, colonel, or brigadier gen-
- 9 eral, or (2) is in the Air Force Reserve and holds the grade
- 10 of colonel or brigadier general, is not eligible for consider-
- 11 ation for promotion by a mandatory promotion board con-
- 12 vened under section 14101(a) of this title.
- 13 "(g) Nonconsideration of Officers Scheduled
- 14 FOR REMOVAL FROM RESERVE ACTIVE-STATUS LIST.—
- 15 The Secretary of the military department concerned may,
- 16 by regulation, provide for the exclusion from consideration
- 17 for promotion by a promotion board of any officer other-
- 18 wise eligible to be considered by the board who has an
- 19 established date for removal from the reserve active-status
- 20 list that is not more than 90 days after the date on which
- 21 the selection board for which the officer would otherwise
- 22 be eligible is to be convened.
- 23 **"§ 14302. Promotion zones**
- "(a) Promotion Zones Generally.—For purposes
- 25 of this chapter, a promotion zone is an eligibility category

- 1 for the consideration of officers by a mandatory promotion
- 2 board. A promotion zone consists of those officers on the
- 3 reserve active-status list who are in the same grade and
- 4 competitive category and who meet the requirements of
- 5 both paragraphs (1) and (2) or the requirements of para-
- 6 graph (3), as follows:
- 7 "(1)(A) In the case of officers in grades below
- 8 colonel, for reserve officers of the Army, Air Force,
- 9 and Marine Corps, or captain, for officers of the
- Naval Reserve, those who have neither (i) failed of
- selection for promotion to the next higher grade, nor
- 12 (ii) been removed from a list of officers rec-
- ommended for promotion to that grade.
- 14 "(B) In the case of officers in the grade of colo-
- nel or brigadier general, for reserve officers of the
- Army and Marine Corps, or in the grade of captain
- or rear admiral (lower half), for reserve officers of
- the Navy, those who have neither (i) been rec-
- ommended for promotion to the next higher grade
- when considered in the promotion zone, nor (ii) been
- 21 removed from a list of officers recommended for pro-
- 22 motion to that grade.
- 23 "(2) Those officers who are senior to the officer
- designated by the Secretary of the military depart-
- 25 ment concerned to be the junior officer in the pro-

1	motion zone eligible for consideration for promotion
2	to the next higher grade and the officer so des-
3	ignated.
4	"(3) Those officers who—
5	"(A) have been selected from below the
6	zone for promotion to the next higher grade or
7	by a vacancy promotion board, but whose
8	names were removed from the list of officers
9	recommended for promotion to that next higher
10	grade resulting from that selection;
11	"(B) have not failed of selection for pro-
12	motion to that next higher grade; and
13	"(C) are senior to the officer designated by
14	the Secretary of the military department con-
15	cerned to be the junior officer in the promotion
16	zone eligible for consideration for promotion
17	to that next higher grade and the officer so
18	designated.
19	"(b) Officers Above the Zone.—Officers on the
20	reserve active-status list are considered to be above the
21	promotion zone for a grade and competitive category if
22	they—
23	"(1) are eligible for consideration for promotion
24	to the next higher grade;

1	"(2) are in the same grade as those officers in
2	the promotion zone for that competitive category;
3	and
4	"(3) are senior to the senior officer in the pro-
5	motion zone for that competitive category.
6	"(c) Officers Below the Zone.—Officers on the
7	reserve active-status list are considered to be below the
8	promotion zone for a grade and competitive category if
9	they—
10	"(1) are eligible for consideration for promotion
11	to the next higher grade;
12	"(2) are in the same grade as those officers in
13	the promotion zone for that competitive category;
14	and
15	"(3) are junior to the junior officer in the pro-
16	motion zone for that competitive category.
17	"§ 14303. Eligibility for consideration for promotion:
18	minimum years of service in grade
19	"(a) Officers in Pay Grades O-1 and O-2.—An
20	officer who is on the reserve active-status list of the Army,
21	Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps and holds a permanent
22	appointment in the grade of second lieutenant or first lieu-
23	tenant as a reserve officer of the Army, Air Force, or Ma-
24	rine Corps, or in the grade of ensign or lieutenant (junior
25	grade) as a reserve officer of the Navy, may not be pro-

- 1 moted to the next higher grade, or granted Federal rec-
- 2 ognition in that grade, until the officer has completed the
- 3 following years of service in grade:
- "(1) Eighteen months, in the case of an officer holding a permanent appointment in the grade of
- 6 second lieutenant or ensign.
- "(2) Two years, in the case of an officer holding a permanent appointment in the grade of first lieutenant or lieutenant (junior grade).
- 10 "(b) Officers in Pay Grades O-3 and Above.—
- 11 Subject to subsection (d), an officer who is on the reserve
- 12 active-status list of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps
- 13 and holds a permanent appointment in a grade above first
- 14 lieutenant, or who is on the reserve active-status list of
- 15 the Navy in a grade above lieutenant (junior grade), may
- 16 not be considered for selection for promotion to the next
- 17 higher grade, or examined for Federal recognition in the
- 18 next higher grade, until the officer has completed the fol-
- 19 lowing years of service in grade:
- 20 "(1) Three years, in the case of an officer of
- the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps holding a per-
- manent appointment in the grade of captain, major,
- or lieutenant colonel or in the case of a reserve of-
- 24 ficer of the Navy holding a permanent appoint-

- ment in the grade of lieutenant, lieutenant com-
- 2 mander, or commander.
- 3 "(2) One year, in the case of an officer of the
- 4 Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps holding a perma-
- 5 nent appointment in the grade of colonel or briga-
- 6 dier general or in the case of a reserve officer of the
- Navy holding a permanent appointment in the grade
- 8 of captain or rear admiral (lower half).
- 9 This subsection does not apply to an adjutant general or
- 10 assistant adjutant general of a State or to an appointment
- 11 in a higher grade which is based upon a specific provision
- 12 of law.
- 13 "(c) Authority To Lengthen Minimum Period
- 14 IN GRADE.—The Secretary concerned may prescribe a pe-
- 15 riod of service in grade for eligibility for promotion, in the
- 16 case of officers to whom subsection (a) applies, or for eligi-
- 17 bility for consideration for promotion, in the case of offi-
- 18 cers to whom subsection (b) applies, that is longer than
- 19 the applicable period specified in that subsection.
- 20 "(d) Waivers To Ensure Two Below-the-Zone
- 21 Considerations.—Subject to section 14307(b) of this
- 22 title, the Secretary of the military department concerned
- 23 may waive subsection (b) to the extent necessary to ensure
- 24 that officers described in paragraph (1) of that subsection
- 25 have at least two opportunities for consideration for pro-

- 1 motion to the next higher grade as officers below the pro-
- 2 motion zone.

3 "§ 14304. Eligibility for consideration for promotion:

- 4 maximum years of service in grade
- 5 "(a) Consideration for Promotion Within
- 6 Specified Times.—(1) Officers described in paragraph
- 7 (3) shall be placed in the promotion zone for that officer's
- 8 grade and competitive category, and shall be considered
- 9 for promotion to the next higher grade by a promotion
- 10 board convened under section 14101(a) of this title, far
- 11 enough in advance of completing the years of service in
- 12 grade specified in the following table so that, if the officer
- 13 is recommended for promotion, the promotion may be ef-
- 14 fective on or before the date on which the officer will com-
- 15 plete those years of service.

	Maximum years of
"Current Grade	service in grade
"First lieutenant or Lieutenant (junior grade)	5 years
"Captain or Navy Lieutenant	7 years
"Major or Lieutenant commander	7 years

- 16 "(2) Paragraph (1) is subject to subsections (a), (b),
- 17 and (c) of section 14301 of this title and applies without
- 18 regard to vacancies.
- 19 "(3) Paragraph (1) applies to an officer who is on
- 20 the reserve active-status list of the Army, Navy, Air Force,
- 21 or Marine Corps and who holds a permanent appointment
- 22 in the grade of first lieutenant, captain, or major as a
- 23 reserve of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps, or to

- 1 an officer on the reserve active-status list of the Navy in
- 2 the grade of lieutenant (junior grade), lieutenant, or lieu-
- 3 tenant commander as a reserve of the Navy, and who,
- 4 while holding that appointment, has not been considered
- 5 by a selection board convened under section 14101(a) or
- 6 14502 of this title for promotion to the next higher grade.
- 7 "(b) Promotion Date.—An officer holding a per-
- 8 manent grade specified in the table in subsection (a) who
- 9 is recommended for promotion to the next higher grade
- 10 by a selection board the first time the officer is considered
- 11 for promotion while in or above the promotion zone and
- 12 who is placed on an approved promotion list established
- 13 under section 14308(a) of this title shall (if not promoted
- 14 sooner or removed from that list by the President or by
- 15 reason of declination) be promoted, without regard to the
- 16 existence of a vacancy, on the date on which the officer
- 17 completes the maximum years of service in grade specified
- 18 in subsection (a). The preceding sentence is subject to the
- 19 limitations of section 12011 of this title.
- 20 "(c) Waiver Authority for Navy and Marine
- 21 Corps Running Mate System.—If the Secretary of the
- 22 Navy establishes promotion zones for officers on the re-
- 23 serve active-status list of the Navy or the Marine Corps
- 24 Reserve in accordance with a running mate system under
- 25 section 14306 of this title, the Secretary may waive the

- 1 requirements of subsection (a) to the extent the Secretary
- 2 considers necessary in any case in which the years of serv-
- 3 ice for promotion, or for consideration for promotion,
- 4 within those zones will exceed the maximum years of serv-
- 5 ice in grade specified in subsection (a).

6 "§ 14305. Establishment of promotion zones: manda-

- 7 tory consideration for promotion
- 8 "(a) Establishment of Zone.—Before convening
- 9 a mandatory promotion board under section 14101(a) of
- 10 this title, the Secretary of the military department con-
- 11 cerned shall establish a promotion zone for officers serving
- 12 in each grade and competitive category to be considered
- 13 by the board.
- 14 "(b) Number in the Zone.—The Secretary con-
- 15 cerned shall determine the number of officers in the pro-
- 16 motion zone for officers serving in any grade and competi-
- 17 tive category from among officers who are eligible for pro-
- 18 motion in that grade and competitive category under the
- 19 provisions of sections 14303 and 14304 of this title and
- 20 who are otherwise eligible for promotion.
- 21 "(c) Factors in Determining Number in the
- 22 ZONE.—The Secretary's determination under subsection
- 23 (b) shall be made on the basis of an estimate of the fol-
- 24 lowing:

- "(1) The number of officers needed in that competitive category in the next higher grade in each of the next five years.
 - "(2) In the case of a promotion zone for officers to be promoted to a grade to which the maximum years of in grade criteria established in section 14304 of this title apply, the number of officers in that competitive category who are required to be considered for selection for promotion to the next higher grade under that section.
- "(3) The number of officers that should be placed in the promotion zone in each of the next five years to provide to officers in those years relatively similar opportunities for promotion.

15 ****§14306.** Establishment of promotion zones: Naval Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve running mate system

19 The Secretary of the Navy may by regulation implement 20 section 14305 of this title by requiring that the promotion

"(a) AUTHORITY OF SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.—

- 20 Section 14303 of this title by requiring that the promotion
- 21 zone for consideration of officers on the reserve active-sta-
- 22 tus list of the Navy or the Marine Corps for promotion
- 23 to the next higher grade be determined in accordance with
- 24 a running mate system as provided in subsection (b).

6

7

8

9

10

18

- 1 "(b) Assignment of Running Mates.—An officer
- 2 to whom a running mate system applies shall be assigned
- 3 as a running mate an officer of the same grade on the
- 4 active-duty list of the same armed force. The officer on
- 5 the reserve active-status list is in the promotion zone and
- 6 is eligible for consideration for promotion to the next high-
- 7 er grade by a selection board convened under section
- 8 14101(a) of this title when that officer's running mate is
- 9 in or above the promotion zone established for that offi-
- 10 cer's grade under chapter 36 of this title.
- 11 "(c) Consideration of Officers Below the
- 12 ZONE UNDER A RUNNING MATE SYSTEM.—If the Sec-
- 13 retary of the Navy authorizes the selection of officers for
- 14 promotion from below the promotion zone in accordance
- 15 with section 14307 of this title, the number of officers to
- 16 be considered from below the zone may be established
- 17 through the application of the running mate system or
- 18 otherwise as the Secretary determines to be appropriate
- 19 to meet the needs of the Navy or Marine Corps.
- 20 "§ 14307. Number of officers to be recommended for
- 21 **promotion**
- 22 "(a) DETERMINATION OF MAXIMUM NUMBER.—Be-
- 23 fore convening a promotion board under section 14101(a)
- 24 of this title for a grade and competitive category (other
- 25 than a vacancy promotion board), the Secretary of the

- 1 military department concerned, under regulations pre-
- 2 scribed by the Secretary of Defense, shall determine the
- 3 maximum number of officers in that grade and competi-
- 4 tive category that the board may recommend for pro-
- 5 motion. The Secretary shall make the determination under
- 6 the preceding sentence of the maximum number that may
- 7 be recommended with a view to having on the reserve ac-
- 8 tive-status list a sufficient number of officers in each
- 9 grade and competitive category to meet the needs of the
- 10 armed force concerned for officers on that list. In order
- 11 to make that determination, the Secretary shall determine
- 12 (1) the number of positions needed to accomplish mission
- 13 objectives which require officers of such competitive cat-
- 14 egory in the grade to which the board will recommend offi-
- 15 cers for promotion, (2) the estimated number of officers
- 16 needed to fill vacancies in such positions during the period
- 17 in which it is anticipated that officers selected for pro-
- 18 motion will be promoted, (3) the number of officers au-
- 19 thorized by the Secretary of the military department con-
- 20 cerned to serve on the reserve active-status list in the
- 21 grade and competitive category under consideration, and
- 22 (4) any statutory limitation on the number of officers in
- 23 any grade or category (or combination thereof) authorized
- 24 to be on the reserve active-status list.

- 1 "(b) Below-the-Zone Selections.—(1) The Sec-
- 2 retary of the military department concerned may, when
- 3 the needs of the armed force concerned require, authorize
- 4 the consideration of officers in the grade of captain, major,
- 5 or lieutenant colonel on the reserve active-status list of the
- 6 Army or Air Force, in a grade above first lieutenant on
- 7 the reserve active-status list of the Marine Corps, or in
- 8 a grade above lieutenant (junior grade) on the reserve ac-
- 9 tive-status list of the Navy, for promotion to the next high-
- 10 er grade from below the promotion zone.
- 11 "(2) When selection from below the promotion zone
- 12 is authorized, the Secretary shall establish the number of
- 13 officers that may be recommended for promotion from
- 14 below the promotion zone in each competitive category to
- 15 be considered. That number may not exceed the number
- 16 equal to 10 percent of the maximum number of officers
- 17 that the board is authorized to recommend for promotion
- 18 in such competitive category, except that the Secretary of
- 19 Defense may authorize a greater number, not to exceed
- 20 15 percent of the total number of officers that the board
- 21 is authorized to recommend for promotion, if the Sec-
- 22 retary of Defense determines that the needs of the armed
- 23 force concerned so require. If the maximum number deter-
- 24 mined under this paragraph is less than one, the board

- 1 may recommend one officer for promotion from below the
- 2 promotion zone.
- 3 "(3) The number of officers recommended for pro-
- 4 motion from below the promotion zone does not increase
- 5 the maximum number of officers that the board is author-
- 6 ized to recommend for promotion under subsection (a).

7 "§ 14308. Promotions: how made

- 8 "(a) Promotion List.—When the report of a selec-
- 9 tion board convened under section 14101(a) or 14502 of
- 10 this title is approved by the President, the Secretary of
- 11 the military department concerned shall place the names
- 12 of all officers selected for promotion within a competitive
- 13 category on a single list for that competitive category, to
- 14 be known as a promotion list, in the order of seniority
- 15 of those officers on the reserve active-status list.
- 16 "(b) Promotion; How Made; Order.—(1) Officers
- 17 on a promotion list for a competitive category shall be pro-
- 18 moted in the manner specified in section 12203 of this
- 19 title.
- 20 "(2) Officers on a promotion list for a competitive
- 21 category shall be promoted to the next higher grade in
- 22 accordance with regulations prescribed by the Secretary
- 23 of the military department concerned. Except as provided
- 24 in section 14311, 14312, or 14502(e) of this title or in
- 25 subsection (d) or (e), promotions shall be made in the

- 1 order in which the names of officers appear on the pro-
- 2 motion list and after officers previously selected for pro-
- 3 motion in that competitive category have been promoted.
- 4 "(3) Officers to be promoted to the grade of first lieu-
- 5 tenant or lieutenant (junior grade) shall be promoted in
- 6 accordance with regulations prescribed by the Secretary
- 7 of the military department concerned.
- 8 "(c) Date of Rank.—(1) The date of rank of an
- 9 officer appointed to a higher grade under this section is
- 10 determined under section 741(d)(2) of this title.
- 11 "(2) Except as specifically authorized by law, a re-
- 12 serve officer is not entitled to additional pay or allowances
- 13 if the effective date of the officer's promotion is adjusted
- 14 to reflect a date earlier than the actual date of the officer's
- 15 promotion.
- 16 "(d) Officers With Running Mates.—An officer
- 17 to whom a running mate system applies under section
- 18 14306 of this title and who is selected for promotion is
- 19 eligible for promotion to the grade for which selected when
- 20 the officer who is that officer's running mate becomes eli-
- 21 gible for promotion under chapter 36 of this title. The ef-
- 22 fective date of the promotion of that officer shall be the
- 23 same as that of the officer's running mate in the grade
- 24 to which the running mate is promoted.

- 1 "(e) Army Reserve and Air Force Reserve Pro-
- 2 MOTIONS TO FILL VACANCIES.—Subject to this section
- 3 and to section 14311(e) of this title, and under regulations
- 4 prescribed by the Secretary of the military department
- 5 concerned—
- 6 "(1) an officer in the Army Reserve or the Air
- 7 Force Reserve who is on a promotion list as a result
- 8 of selection for promotion by a mandatory promotion
- 9 board convened under section 14101(a) of this title
- or a board convened under section 14502 or chapter
- 36 of this title may be promoted at any time to fill
- a vacancy in a position to which the officer is as-
- 13 signed; and
- 14 "(2) an officer in the Army Reserve or the Air
- Force Reserve who is on a promotion list as a result
- of selection for promotion by a vacancy promotion
- board convened under section 14101(a) of this title
- may be promoted at any time to fill the vacancy for
- which the officer was selected.
- 20 "(f) Effective Date of Promotion After Fed-
- 21 ERAL RECOGNITION.—The effective date of a promotion
- 22 of a reserve commissioned officer of the Army or the Air
- 23 Force who is extended Federal recognition in the next
- 24 higher grade in the Army National Guard or the Air Na-
- 25 tional Guard under section 307 or 310 of title 32 shall

- 1 be the date on which such Federal recognition in that
- 2 grade is so extended.
- 3 "(g) Army and Air Force General Officer Pro-
- 4 MOTIONS.—A reserve officer of the Army who is on a pro-
- 5 motion list for promotion to the grade of brigadier general
- 6 or major general as a result of selection by a vacancy pro-
- 7 motion board may be promoted to that grade only to fill
- 8 a vacancy in that grade in a unit of the Army Reserve
- 9 that is organized to serve as a unit and that has attained
- 10 the strength prescribed by the Secretary of the Army. A
- 11 reserve officer of the Air Force who is on a promotion
- 12 list for promotion to the grade of brigadier general or
- 13 major general as a result of selection by a vacancy pro-
- 14 motion board may be promoted to that grade only to fill
- 15 a vacancy in the Air Force Reserve in that grade.

16 "§ 14309. Acceptance of promotion; oath of office

- 17 "(a) ACCEPTANCE.—An officer who is appointed to
- 18 a higher grade under this chapter shall be considered to
- 19 have accepted the appointment on the date on which the
- 20 appointment is made unless the officer expressly declines
- 21 the appointment or is granted a delay of promotion under
- 22 section 14312 of this title.
- 23 "(b) OATH.—An officer who has served continuously
- 24 since taking the oath of office prescribed in section 3331

- 1 of title 5 is not required to take a new oath upon appoint-
- 2 ment to a higher grade under this chapter.
- 3 "§ 14310. Removal of officers from a list of officers
- 4 recommended for promotion
- 5 "(a) Removal by President may
- 6 remove the name of any officer from a promotion list at
- 7 any time before the date on which the officer is promoted.
- 8 "(b) Removal for Withholding of Senate Ad-
- 9 VICE AND CONSENT.—If the Senate does not give its ad-
- 10 vice and consent to the appointment to the next higher
- 11 grade of an officer whose name is on a list of officers ap-
- 12 proved by the President for promotion (except in the case
- 13 of promotions to a reserve grade to which appointments
- 14 may be made by the President alone), the name of that
- 15 officer shall be removed from the list.
- 16 "(c) Continued Eligibility for Promotion.—An
- 17 officer whose name is removed from a list under sub-
- 18 section (a) or (b) continues to be eligible for consideration
- 19 for promotion. If that officer is recommended for pro-
- 20 motion by the next selection board convened for that offi-
- 21 cer's grade and competitive category and the officer is pro-
- 22 moted, the Secretary of the military department concerned
- 23 may, upon the promotion, grant the officer the same date
- 24 of rank, the same effective date for the pay and allowances
- 25 of the grade to which promoted, and the same position

- 1 on the reserve active-status list, as the officer would have
- 2 had if the officer's name had not been removed from the
- 3 list.

4 "§ 14311. Delay of promotion: involuntary

- 5 "(a) Delay During Investigations and Pro-
- 6 CEEDINGS.—(1) Under regulations prescribed by the Sec-
- 7 retary of the military department concerned, the appoint-
- 8 ment of an officer to a higher grade may be delayed if
- 9 any of the following applies before the date on which the
- 10 appointment would otherwise be made:
- 11 "(A) Sworn charges against the officer have
- been received by an officer exercising general court-
- martial jurisdiction over the officer and the charges
- have not been disposed of.
- 15 "(B) An investigation is being conducted to de-
- termine whether disciplinary action of any kind
- should be brought against the officer.
- 18 "(C) A board of officers has been convened
- under section 14903 of this title to review the record
- of the officer.
- 21 "(D) A criminal proceeding in a Federal or
- 22 State court of competent jurisdiction is pending
- 23 against the officer.
- 24 "(2) If disciplinary action is not taken against the
- 25 officer, if the charges against the officer are withdrawn

- 1 or dismissed, if the officer is not separated by the Sec-
- 2 retary of the military department concerned as the result
- 3 of having been required to show cause for retention, or
- 4 if the officer is acquitted of the charges, as the case may
- 5 be, then (unless action to delay the officer's appointment
- 6 to the higher grade has been taken under subsection (b))
- 7 the officer shall be retained on the promotion list, list of
- 8 officers found qualified for Federal recognition, or list of
- 9 officers nominated by the President to the Senate for ap-
- 10 pointment in a higher reserve grade and shall, upon pro-
- 11 motion to the next higher grade, have the same date of
- 12 rank, the same effective date for the pay and allowances
- 13 of the grade to which promoted, and the same position
- 14 on the reserve active-status list as the officer would have
- 15 had if no delay had intervened, unless the Secretary con-
- 16 cerned determines that the officer was unqualified for pro-
- 17 motion for any part of the delay. If the Secretary makes
- 18 such a determination, the Secretary may adjust such date
- 19 of rank, effective date of pay and allowances, and position
- 20 on the reserve active-status list as the Secretary considers
- 21 appropriate under the circumstances.
- 22 "(b) Delay for Lack of Qualifications.—Under
- 23 regulations prescribed by the Secretary of the military de-
- 24 partment concerned, the appointment of an officer to a
- 25 higher grade may also be delayed if there is cause to be-

- 1 lieve that the officer is mentally, physically, morally, or
- 2 professionally unqualified to perform the duties of the
- 3 grade to which selected. If the Secretary concerned later
- 4 determines that the officer is qualified for promotion to
- 5 the higher grade, the officer shall be retained on the pro-
- 6 motion list, the list of officers found qualified for Federal
- 7 recognition, or list of officers nominated by the President
- 8 to the Senate for appointment in a higher reserve grade,
- 9 and shall, upon promotion to that grade, have the same
- 10 date of rank, the same effective date for pay and allow-
- 11 ances of that grade, and the same position on the reserve
- 12 active-status list as the officer would have had if no delay
- 13 had intervened, unless the Secretary concerned determines
- 14 that the officer was unqualified for promotion for any part
- 15 of the delay. If the Secretary makes such a determination,
- 16 the Secretary may adjust such date of rank, effective date
- 17 of pay and allowances, and position on the reserve active-
- 18 status list as the Secretary considers appropriate under
- 19 the circumstances.
- 20 "(c) Notice to Officer.—(1) The appointment of
- 21 an officer to a higher grade may not be delayed under
- 22 subsection (a) or (b) unless the officer is given written
- 23 notice of the grounds for the delay. The preceding sen-
- 24 tence does not apply if it is impracticable to give the offi-
- 25 cer written notice before the date on which the appoint-

- 1 ment to the higher grade would otherwise take effect, but
- 2 in such a case the written notice shall be given as soon
- 3 as practicable.
- 4 "(2) An officer whose promotion is delayed under
- 5 subsection (a) or (b) shall be given an opportunity to make
- 6 a written statement to the Secretary of the military de-
- 7 partment concerned in response to the action taken. The
- 8 Secretary shall give consideration to any such statement.
- 9 "(d) Maximum Length of Delay in Pro-
- 10 MOTION.—The appointment of an officer to a higher grade
- 11 may not be delayed under subsection (a) or (b) for more
- 12 than six months after the date on which the officer would
- 13 otherwise have been promoted unless the Secretary con-
- 14 cerned specifies a further period of delay. An officer's ap-
- 15 pointment may not be delayed more than 90 days after
- 16 final action has been taken in any criminal case against
- 17 the officer in a Federal or State court of competent juris-
- 18 diction or more than 90 days after final action has been
- 19 taken in any court-martial case against the officer. Except
- 20 for court action, a promotion may not be delayed more
- 21 than 18 months after the date on which the officer would
- 22 otherwise have been promoted.
- 23 "(e) Delay Because of Limitations on Officer
- 24 Strength in Grade or Duties to Which As-
- 25 SIGNED.—(1) Under regulations prescribed by the Sec-

- 1 retary of Defense, the promotion of a reserve officer on
- 2 the reserve active-status list who is serving on active duty,
- 3 or who is on full-time National Guard duty for administra-
- 4 tion of the reserves or the National Guard, to a grade to
- 5 which the strength limitations of section 12011 of this title
- 6 apply shall be delayed if necessary to ensure compliance
- 7 with those strength limitations. The delay shall expire
- 8 when the Secretary determines that the delay is no longer
- 9 required to ensure such compliance.
- 10 "(2) The promotion of an officer described in para-
- 11 graph (1) shall also be delayed while the officer is on duty
- 12 described in that paragraph unless the Secretary of the
- 13 military department concerned, under regulations pre-
- 14 scribed by the Secretary of Defense, determines that the
- 15 duty assignment of the officer requires a higher grade
- 16 than the grade currently held by the officer.
- 17 "(3) The date of rank and position on the reserve
- 18 active-status list of a reserve officer whose promotion to
- 19 or Federal recognition in the next higher grade was de-
- 20 layed under paragraph (1) or (2) solely as the result of
- 21 the limitations imposed under the regulations prescribed
- 22 by the Secretary of Defense or contained in section 12011
- 23 of this title shall be the date on which the officer would
- 24 have been promoted to or recognized in the higher grade
- 25 had such limitations not existed.

"(4) If an officer whose promotion is delayed under 1 paragraph (1) or (2) completes the period of active duty or full-time National Guard duty that the officer is re-3 quired by law or regulation to perform as a member of 4 a reserve component, the officer may request release from active duty or full-time National Guard duty. If the request is granted, the officer's promotion shall be effective upon the officer's release from such duty. The date of rank 8 and position on the reserve active-status list of the officer shall be the date the officer would have been promoted 10 to or recognized in the higher grade had the limitations 11 imposed under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of Defense contained in section 12011 of this title not existed. If an officer whose promotion is delayed under paragraph (1) or (2) has not completed the period of active duty or full-time National Guard duty that the officer is 16 required by law or regulation to perform as a member of 17 a reserve component, the officer may be retained on active 18 duty or on full-time National Guard duty in the grade in 19 which the officer was serving before the officer's being found qualified for Federal recognition or the officer's selection for the promotion until the officer completes that required period of duty.

l "§ 14312. Delay of promotion: voluntary

- 2 "(a) AUTHORITY FOR VOLUNTARY DELAYS.—(1)
- 3 The Secretary of the military department concerned may,
- 4 by regulation, permit delays of a promotion of an officer
- 5 who is recommended for promotion by a mandatory selec-
- 6 tion board convened under section 14101(a) or a special
- 7 selection board convened under section 14502 of this title
- 8 at the request of the officer concerned. Such delays, in
- 9 the case of any promotion, may extend for any period not
- 10 to exceed three years from the date on which the officer
- 11 would otherwise be promoted.
- 12 "(2) Regulations under this section shall provide
- 13 that—
- 14 "(A) a request for such a delay of promotion
- must be submitted by the officer concerned before
- the delay may be approved; and
- 17 "(B) denial of such a request shall not be con-
- sidered to be a failure of selection for promotion un-
- less the officer declines to accept a promotion under
- circumstances set forth in subsection (c).
- 21 "(b) Effect of Approval of Request.—If a re-
- 22 quest for delay of a promotion under subsection (a) is ap-
- 23 proved, the officer's name shall remain on the promotion
- 24 list during the authorized period of delay (unless removed
- 25 under any other provision of law). Upon the end of the
- 26 period of the authorized delay, or at any time during such

- 1 period, the officer may accept the promotion, which shall
- 2 be effective on the date of acceptance. Such an acceptance
- 3 of a promotion shall be made in accordance with regula-
- 4 tions prescribed under this section.
- 5 "(c) Effect of Declining a Promotion.—An of-
- 6 ficer's name shall be removed from the promotion list and,
- 7 if the officer is serving in a grade below colonel or, in the
- 8 case of the Navy, captain, the officer shall be considered
- 9 to have failed of selection for promotion if any of the
- 10 following applies:
- 11 "(1) The Secretary concerned has not author-
- ized voluntary delays of promotion under subsection
- 13 (a) to the grade concerned and the officer declines
- to accept an appointment to a higher grade.
- 15 "(2) The Secretary concerned has authorized
- voluntary delays of promotion under subsection (a),
- but has denied the request of the officer for a delay
- of promotion and the officer then declines to accept
- an appointment to a higher grade.
- 20 "(3) The Secretary concerned has approved the
- 21 request of an officer for a delay of promotion and,
- upon the end of the period of delay authorized in ac-
- cordance with regulations prescribed under sub-
- section (a), the officer then declines to accept an
- appointment to a higher grade.

- 1 "§ 14313. Authority to vacate promotions to grade of
- 2 brigadier general or rear admiral (lower
- 3 half)
- 4 "(a) AUTHORITY.—The President may vacate the ap-
- 5 pointment of a reserve officer to the grade of brigadier
- 6 general or rear admiral (lower half) if the period of time
- 7 during which the officer has served in that grade after
- 8 promotion to that grade is less than 18 months.
- 9 "(b) Effect of Promotion Being Vacated.—Ex-
- 10 cept as provided in subsection (c), an officer whose pro-
- 11 motion to the grade of brigadier general is vacated under
- 12 this section holds the grade of colonel as a reserve of the
- 13 armed force of which the officer is a member. An officer
- 14 whose promotion to the grade of rear admiral (lower half)
- 15 is vacated under this section holds the grade of captain
- 16 in the Naval Reserve. Upon assuming the lower grade, the
- 17 officer shall have the same position on the reserve active-
- 18 status list as the officer would have had if the officer had
- 19 not served in the higher grade.
- 20 "(c) Special Rule for Officers Serving as Ad-
- 21 JUTANT GENERAL.—In the case of an officer serving as
- 22 an adjutant general or assistant adjutant general whose
- 23 promotion to the grade of brigadier general is vacated
- 24 under this section, the officer then holds the reserve grade
- 25 held by that officer immediately before the officer's

1	appointment as adjutant general or assistant adjutant
2	general.
3	"§ 14314. Army and Air Force commissioned officers:
4	generals ceasing to occupy positions com-
5	mensurate with grade; State adjutants
6	general
7	"(a) GENERAL OFFICERS.—Within 30 days after a
8	reserve officer of the Army or the Air Force on the reserve
9	active-status list in a general officer grade ceases to oc-
10	cupy a position commensurate with that grade (or com-
11	mensurate with a higher grade), the Secretary concerned
12	shall transfer or discharge the officer in accordance with
13	whichever of the following the officer elects:
14	"(1) Transfer the officer in grade to the Re-
15	tired Reserve, if the officer is qualified and applies
16	for the transfer.
17	"(2) Transfer the officer in grade to the inac-
18	tive status list of the Standby Reserve, if the officer
19	is qualified.
20	"(3) Discharge the officer from the officer's re-
21	serve appointment and, if the officer is qualified and
22	applies therefor, appoint the officer in the reserve
23	grade held by the officer as a reserve officer before

the officer's appointment in a general officer grade.

24

1	"(4) Discharge the officer from the officer's
2	reserve appointment.
3	"(b) ADJUTANTS GENERAL.—If a reserve officer who
4	is federally recognized in the Army National Guard or the
5	Air National Guard solely because of the officer's appoint-
6	ment as adjutant general or assistant adjutant general of
7	a State ceases to occupy that position, the Secretary con-
8	cerned, not later than 30 days after the date on which
9	the officer ceases to occupy that position, shall—
10	"(1) withdraw that officer's Federal recogni-
11	tion; and
12	"(2) require that the officer—
13	"(A) be transferred in grade to the Retired
14	Reserve, if the officer is qualified and applies
15	for the transfer;
16	"(B) be discharged from the officer's re-
17	serve appointment and appointed in the reserve
18	grade held by the officer as a reserve officer of
19	the Air Force immediately before the appoint-
20	ment of that officer as adjutant general or as-
21	sistant adjutant general, if the officer is quali-
22	fied and applies for that appointment; or
23	"(C) be discharged from the officer's re-
24	serve appointment.

1	"(c) Credit for Service in Grade.—An officer
2	who is appointed under subsection (a)(3) or (b)(2)(B)
3	shall be credited with an amount of service in the grade
4	in which appointed that is equal to the amount of prior
5	service in an active status in that grade and in any higher
6	grade.
7	"§ 14315. Position vacancy promotions: Army and Air
8	Force officers
9	"(a) Officers Eligible for Consideration For
10	VACANCY PROMOTIONS BELOW BRIGADIER GENERAL.—
11	A reserve officer of the Army who is in the Army Reserve
12	or a Reserve officer of the Air Force who is in the Air
13	Force Reserve, who is on the reserve active-status list in
14	the grade of first lieutenant, captain, major, or lieutenant
15	colonel is eligible for consideration for promotion to the
16	next higher grade under this section if each of the
17	following applies:
18	"(1) The officer is occupying or, as determined
19	by the Secretary concerned, is available to occupy a
20	position in the same competitive category as the offi-
21	cer and for which a grade higher than the one held
22	by that officer is authorized.
23	"(2) The officer is fully qualified to meet all re-
24	quirements for the position as established by the
25	Secretary of the military department concerned.

- "(3) The officer has held the officer's present grade for the minimum period of service prescribed in section 14303 of this title for eligibility for consideration for promotion to the higher grade.
- 5 "(b) Consideration for Vacancy Promotion to
- 6 Brigadier General or Major General.—(1) A re-
- 7 serve officer of the Army who is in the Army Reserve and
- 8 on the reserve active-status list in the grade of colonel or
- 9 brigadier general may be considered for promotion to the
- 10 next higher grade under this section if the officer (A) is
- 11 assigned to the duties of a general officer of the next high-
- 12 er reserve grade in a unit of the Army Reserve organized
- 13 to serve as a unit, (B) has held the officer's present grade
- 14 for the minimum period of service prescribed in section
- 15 14303 of this title for eligibility for consideration for pro-
- 16 motion to the higher grade, and (C) meets the standards
- 17 for consideration prescribed by the Secretary of the Army.
- 18 "(2) A reserve officer of the Air Force who is in the
- 19 Air Force Reserve and on the reserve active-status list in
- 20 the grade of colonel or brigadier general may be consid-
- 21 ered for promotion to the next higher grade under this
- 22 section if the officer (A) is assigned to the duties of a
- 23 general officer of the next higher reserve grade, and (B)
- 24 meets the standards for consideration prescribed by the
- 25 Secretary of the Air Force.

- 1 "(c) VACANCY PROMOTION BOARDS.—Consideration
- 2 for promotion under this section shall be by a vacancy pro-
- 3 motion board convened under section 14101(a) of this
- 4 title.
- 5 "(d) Effect of Nonselection.—An officer who is
- 6 considered for promotion under this section and is not se-
- 7 lected shall not be considered to have failed of selection
- 8 for promotion.
- 9 "(e) Special Rule for Officers Failed of Se-
- 10 LECTION.—A reserve officer of the Army or the Air Force
- 11 who is considered as failed of selection for promotion
- 12 under section 14501 of this title to a grade may be consid-
- 13 ered for promotion under this section or, if selected, pro-
- 14 moted to that grade only if the Secretary of the military
- 15 department concerned finds that the officer is the only
- 16 qualified officer available to fill the vacancy. The Secretary
- 17 concerned may not delegate the authority under the
- 18 preceding sentence.
- 19 "§ 14316. Army National Guard and Air National
- 20 Guard: appointment to and Federal rec-
- ognition in a higher reserve grade after
- 22 **selection for promotion**
- 23 "(a) Opportunity for Promotion To Fill a Va-
- 24 CANCY IN THE GUARD.—If an officer of the Army Na-
- 25 tional Guard of the United States or the Air National

- 1 Guard of the United States is recommended by a manda-
- 2 tory selection board convened under section 14101(a) or
- 3 a special selection board convened under section 14502 of
- 4 this title for promotion to the next higher grade, an oppor-
- 5 tunity shall be given to the appropriate authority of the
- 6 State to promote that officer to fill a vacancy in the Army
- 7 National Guard or the Air National Guard of that
- 8 jurisdiction.
- 9 "(b) AUTOMATIC FEDERAL RECOGNITION.—An offi-
- 10 cer of the Army National Guard of the United States or
- 11 the Air National Guard of the United States who is on
- 12 a promotion list for promotion to the next higher grade
- 13 as a result of selection for promotion as described in sub-
- 14 section (a) and who before the date of promotion is ap-
- 15 pointed in that higher grade to fill a vacancy in the Army
- 16 National Guard or Air National Guard shall—
- 17 "(1) be extended Federal recognition in that
- grade, without the examination prescribed in section
- 19 307 of title 32; and
- 20 "(2) subject to section 14311(e) of this title, be
- 21 promoted to that reserve grade effective on the date
- of the officer's appointment in that grade in the
- 23 Army National Guard or Air National Guard.
- 24 "(c) National Guard Officers Failed of Se-
- 25 LECTION.—An officer who is considered as failed of selec-

- 1 tion for promotion under section 14501 of this title to a
- 2 grade may be extended Federal recognition in that grade
- 3 only if the Secretary of the military department concerned
- 4 finds that the officer is the only qualified officer available
- 5 to fill a vacancy. The Secretary concerned may not dele-
- 6 gate the authority under the preceding sentence.
- 7 "(d) Transfer to Army Reserve or Air Force
- 8 Reserve.—If, on the date on which an officer of the
- 9 Army National Guard of the United States or of the Air
- 10 National Guard of the United States who is on a pro-
- 11 motion list as described in subsection (a) is to be pro-
- 12 moted, the officer has not been promoted to fill a vacancy
- 13 in the higher grade in the Army National Guard or the
- 14 Air National Guard, the officer's Federal recognition in
- 15 the officer's reserve grade shall be withdrawn and the offi-
- 16 cer shall be promoted and transferred to the Army Reserve
- 17 or the Air Force Reserve as appropriate.
- 18 "§ 14317. Officers in transition to and from the active-
- 19 status list or active-duty list
- 20 "(a) Effect of Transfer to Inactive Status or
- 21 RETIRED STATUS.—If a reserve officer on the reserve ac-
- 22 tive-status list is transferred to an inactive status or to
- 23 a retired status after having been recommended for pro-
- 24 motion to a higher grade under this chapter or chapter
- 25 36 of this title, or after having been found qualified for

- 1 Federal recognition in the higher grade under title 32, but
- 2 before being promoted, the officer—
- 3 "(1) shall be treated as if the officer had not
- 4 been considered and recommended for promotion by
- 5 the selection board or examined and been found
- 6 qualified for Federal recognition; and
- 7 "(2) may not be placed on a promotion list or
- 8 promoted to the higher grade after returning to an
- 9 active status,
- 10 unless the officer is again recommended for promotion by
- 11 a selection board convened under chapter 36 of this title
- 12 or section 14101(a) or 14502 of this title or examined for
- 13 Federal recognition under title 32.
- 14 "(b) Effect of Placement on Active-Duty
- 15 List.—A reserve officer who is on a promotion list as a
- 16 result of selection for promotion by a mandatory pro-
- 17 motion board convened under section 14101(a) or a spe-
- 18 cial selection board convened under section 14502 of this
- 19 title and who before being promoted is placed on the ac-
- 20 tive-duty list of the same armed force and placed in the
- 21 same competitive category shall, under regulations pre-
- 22 scribed by the Secretary of Defense, be placed on an ap-
- 23 propriate promotion list for officers on the active-duty list
- 24 established under chapter 36 of this title.

- 1 "(c) Officers on a Promotion List Removed
- 2 From Active-Duty List.—An officer who is on the ac-
- 3 tive-duty list and is on a promotion list as the result of
- 4 selection for promotion by a selection board convened
- 5 under chapter 36 of this title and who before being pro-
- 6 moted is removed from the active-duty list and placed on
- 7 the reserve active-status list of the same armed force and
- 8 in the same competitive category (including a regular offi-
- 9 cer who on removal from the active-duty list is appointed
- 10 as a reserve officer and placed on the reserve active-status
- 11 list) shall, under regulations prescribed by the Secretary
- 12 of Defense, be placed on an appropriate promotion list
- 13 established under this chapter.
- 14 "(d) Officers Selected for Position Vacan-
- 15 CIES.—If a reserve officer is ordered to active duty (other
- 16 than active duty for training) or full-time National Guard
- 17 duty (other than full-time National Guard duty for train-
- 18 ing only) after being recommended for promotion under
- 19 section 14314 of this title to fill a position vacancy or ex-
- 20 amined for Federal recognition under title 32, and before
- 21 being promoted to fill that vacancy, the officer shall not
- 22 be promoted while serving such active duty or full-time
- 23 National Guard duty unless the officer is ordered to active
- 24 duty as a member of the unit in which the vacancy exists
- 25 when that unit is ordered to active duty. If, under this

- 1 subsection, the name of an officer is removed from a list
- 2 of officers recommended for promotion, the officer shall
- 3 be treated as if the officer had not been considered for
- 4 promotion or examined for Federal recognition.
- 5 "(e) Under regulations prescribed by the Secretary
- 6 of the military department concerned, a reserve officer
- 7 who is not on the active-duty list and who is ordered to
- 8 active duty in time of war or national emergency may, if
- 9 eligible, be considered for promotion by a mandatory pro-
- 10 motion board convened under section 14101(a) or a spe-
- 11 cial selection board convened under section 14502 of this
- 12 title for not more than two years from the date the officer
- 13 is ordered to active duty unless the President suspends
- 14 the operation of this section under the provisions of
- 15 section 10213 or 644 of this title.

16 "CHAPTER 1407—FAILURE OF SELECTION FOR

17 PROMOTION AND INVOLUNTARY SEPARATION

- "14501. Failure of selection for promotion.
- "14502. Special selection boards: correction of errors.
- "14503. Discharge of officers with less than five years of commissioned service or found not qualified for promotion to first lieutenant or lieutenant (junior grade).
- "14504. Effect of failure of selection for promotion: reserve first lieutenants of the Army, Air Force, and Marine Corps and reserve lieutenants (junior grade) of the Navy.
- "14505. Effect of failure of selection for promotion: reserve captains of the Army, Air Force, and Marine Corps and reserve lieutenants of the Navy.
- "14506. Effect of failure of selection for promotion: reserve majors of the Army, Air Force, and Marine Corps and lieutenant commanders of the Navy.
- "14507. Removal from the active-status list for years of service: reserve lieutenant colonels and colonels of the Army, Air Force, and Marine Corps and reserve commanders and captains of the Navy.

[&]quot;Sec.

- "14508. Removal from the reserve active-status list for years of service: reserve general and flag officers.
- "14509. Separation at age 60: reserve officers below brigadier general or rear admiral (lower half).
- "14510. Separation at age 60: reserve brigadier generals and rear admirals (lower half).
- "14511. Separation at age 62: major generals and rear admirals.
- "14512. Separation at age 64: officers holding certain offices.
- "14513. Separation for failure of selection of promotion.
- "14514. Discharge or retirement for years of service or after selection for early removal.
- "14515. Discharge or retirement for age.
- "14516. Separation to be considered involuntary.
- "14517. Entitlement of officers discharged under this chapter to separation pay.

1 "§ 14501. Failure of selection for promotion

- 2 "(a) An officer on the reserve active-status list in a
- 3 grade below the grade of colonel or, in the case of an offi-
- 4 cer in the Naval Reserve, captain who is in or above the
- 5 promotion zone established for that officer's grade and
- 6 competitive category and who (1) is considered but not
- 7 recommended for promotion (other than by a vacancy pro-
- 8 motion board), or (2) declines to accept a promotion for
- 9 which selected (other than by a vacancy promotion board),
- 10 shall be considered to have failed of selection for pro-
- 11 motion.
- 12 "(b) Officers Twice Failed of Selection.—An
- 13 officer shall be considered for all purposes to have twice
- 14 failed of selection for promotion if any of the following
- 15 applies:
- 16 "(1) The officer is considered but not rec-
- ommended for promotion a second time by a manda-
- tory promotion board convened under section

1 14101(a) or a special selection board convened 2 under section 14502(a) of this title.

"(2) The officer declines to accept a promotion for which recommended by a mandatory promotion board convened under section 14101(a) or a special selection board convened under section 14502(a) or 14502(b) of this title after previously failing of selection or after the officer's name was removed from the report of a selection board under section 14111(b) or from a promotion list under section 14310 of this title after recommendation for promotion by an earlier selection board described in subsection (a).

"(3) The officer's name has been removed from the report of a selection board under section 14111(b) or from a promotion list under section 14310 of this title after recommendation by a mandatory promotion board convened under section 14101(a) or by a special selection board convened under section 14502(a) or 14502(b) of this title and—

"(A) the officer is not recommended for promotion by the next mandatory promotion board convened under section 14101(a) or special selection board convened under section

1	14502(a) of this title for that officer's grade
2	and competitive category; or
3	"(B) the officer's name is again removed
4	from the report of a selection board under sec-
5	tion 14111(b) or from a promotion list under
6	section 14310 of this title.
7	"§ 14502. Special selection boards: correction of er-
8	rors
9	"(a) Officers Not Considered Because of Ad-
10	MINISTRATIVE ERROR.—(1) In the case of an officer or
11	former officer who the Secretary of the military depart-
12	ment concerned determines was not considered for selec-
13	tion for promotion from in or above the promotion zone
14	by a mandatory promotion board convened under section
15	14101(a) of this title because of administrative error, the
16	Secretary concerned shall convene a special selection board
17	under this subsection to determine whether such officer
18	or former officer should be recommended for promotion.
19	Any such board shall be convened under regulations pre-
20	scribed by the Secretary of Defense and shall be appointed
21	and composed in accordance with section 14102 of this
22	title and shall include the representation of competitive
23	categories required by that section. The members of a
24	board convened under this subsection shall be required to

- 1 take an oath in the same manner as prescribed in section
- 2 14103 of this title.
- 3 "(2) A special selection board convened under this
- 4 subsection shall consider the record of the officer or
- 5 former officer as that record would have appeared to the
- 6 promotion board that should have considered the officer
- 7 or former officer. That record shall be compared with a
- 8 sampling of the records of those officers of the same grade
- 9 and competitive category who were recommended for pro-
- 10 motion and those officers of the same grade and competi-
- 11 tive category who were not recommended for promotion
- 12 by that board.
- 13 "(3) If a special selection board convened under para-
- 14 graph (1) does not recommend for promotion an officer
- 15 or former officer in a grade below the grade of colonel
- 16 or, in the case of an officer or former officer of the Navy,
- 17 captain, whose name was referred to it for consideration,
- 18 the officer or former officer shall be considered to have
- 19 failed of selection for promotion.
- 20 "(b) Officers Considered but Not Selected;
- 21 MATERIAL ERROR.—(1) In the case of an officer or
- 22 former officer who was eligible for promotion and was con-
- 23 sidered for selection for promotion from in or above the
- 24 promotion zone under this chapter by a selection board
- 25 but was not selected, the Secretary of the military depart-

- 1 ment concerned may, under regulations prescribed by the
- 2 Secretary of Defense, convene a special selection board
- 3 under this subsection to determine whether the officer or
- 4 former officer should be recommended for promotion, if
- 5 the Secretary determines that—
- 6 "(A) the action of the selection board that con-
- 7 sidered the officer or former officer was contrary to
- 8 law or involved material error of fact or material
- 9 administrative error; or
- 10 "(B) the selection board did not have before it
- for its consideration material information.
- 12 "(2) A special selection board convened under para-
- 13 graph (1) shall be appointed and composed in accordance
- 14 with section 14102 of this title (including the representa-
- 15 tion of competitive categories required by that section),
- 16 and the members of such a board shall take an oath in
- 17 the same manner as prescribed in section 14103 of this
- 18 title.
- 19 "(3) Such board shall consider the record of the offi-
- 20 cer or former officer as that record, if corrected, would
- 21 have appeared to the selection board that considered the
- 22 officer or former officer. That record shall be compared
- 23 with a sampling of the records of those officers of the
- 24 same grade and competitive category who were rec-
- 25 ommended for promotion and those officers of the same

- 1 grade and competitive category who were not rec-
- 2 ommended for promotion by that board.
- 3 "(4) If a special selection board convened under para-
- 4 graph (1) does not recommend for promotion an officer
- 5 or former officer in the grade of lieutenant colonel or com-
- 6 mander or below whose name was referred to it for consid-
- 7 eration, the officer or former officer shall be considered
- 8 to have failed of selection for promotion by the board
- 9 which did consider the officer but incurs no additional fail-
- 10 ure of selection for promotion from the action of the spe-
- 11 cial selection board.
- 12 "(c) Report.—Each special selection board con-
- 13 vened under this section shall submit to the Secretary of
- 14 the military department concerned a written report, signed
- 15 by each member of the board, containing the name of each
- 16 officer it recommends for promotion and certifying that
- 17 the board has considered carefully the record of each
- 18 officer whose name was referred to it.
- 19 "(d) Applicable Provisions.—The provisions of
- 20 sections 14104, 14109, 14110, and 14111 of this title
- 21 apply to the report and proceedings of a special selection
- 22 board convened under this section in the same manner as
- 23 they apply to the report and proceedings of a promotion
- 24 board convened under section 14101(a) of this title.

- 1 "(e) Appointment of Officers Recommended
- 2 FOR PROMOTION.—(1) An officer whose name is placed
- 3 on a promotion list as a result of recommendation for pro-
- 4 motion by a special selection board convened under this
- 5 section, shall, as soon as practicable, be appointed to the
- 6 next higher grade in accordance with the law and policies
- 7 which would have been applicable had he been rec-
- 8 ommended for promotion by the board which should have
- 9 considered or which did consider him.
- 10 "(2) An officer who is promoted to the next higher
- 11 grade as the result of the recommendation of a special
- 12 selection board convened under this section shall, upon
- 13 such promotion, have the same date of rank, the same ef-
- 14 fective date for the pay and allowances of that grade, and
- 15 the same position on the reserve active-status list as the
- 16 officer would have had if the officer had been rec-
- 17 ommended for promotion to that grade by the selection
- 18 board which should have considered, or which did con-
- 19 sider, the officer.
- 20 "(3) If the report of a special selection board con-
- 21 vened under this section, as approved by the President,
- 22 recommends for promotion to the next higher grade an
- 23 officer not currently eligible for promotion or a former of-
- 24 ficer whose name was referred to it for consideration, the
- 25 Secretary concerned may act under section 1552 of this

1	title to correct the military record of the officer or former
2	officer to correct an error or remove an injustice resulting
3	from not being selected for promotion by the board which
4	should have considered, or which did consider, the officer
5	"(f) Time Limits for Consideration.—The Sec-
6	retary of Defense may prescribe by regulation the cir-
7	cumstances under which consideration by a special selec-
8	tion board is contingent upon application for consideration
9	by an officer or former officer and time limits within which
10	an officer or former officer must make such application
11	in order to be considered by a special selection board
12	under this section.
13	"(g) Limitation of Other Jurisdiction.—No
14	official or court of the United States shall have power or
15	jurisdiction—
16	"(1) over any claim based in any way on the
17	failure of an officer or former officer of the armed
18	forces to be selected for promotion by a selection
19	board convened under chapter 1403 of this title
20	until—
21	"(A) the claim has been referred to a spe-
22	cial selection board by the Secretary concerned
23	and acted upon by that board; or

- 1 "(B) the claim has been rejected by the 2 Secretary without consideration by a special se-3 lection board; or
- "(2) to grant any relief on such a claim unless the officer or former officer has been selected for promotion by a special selection board convened under this section to consider the officer's claim.
- "(h) Judicial Review.—(1) A court of the United 9 States may review a determination by the Secretary con-10 cerned under subsection (a)(1), (b)(1), or (e)(3) not to 11 convene a special selection board. If a court finds the de-12 termination to be arbitrary or capricious, not based on 13 substantial evidence, or otherwise contrary to law, it shall 14 remand the case to the Secretary concerned, who shall 15 provide for consideration of the officer or former officer
- by a special selection board under this section.

 "(2) If a court finds that the action of a special selection board which considers an officer or former officer was contrary to law or involved material error of fact or material administrative error, it shall remand the case to the Secretary concerned, who shall provide the officer or former officer reconsideration by a new special selection board.
- "(i) DESIGNATION OF BOARDS.—The Secretary of the military department concerned may designate a pro-

1	motion board convened under section 14101(a) of this title
2	as a special selection board convened under this section.
3	A board so designated may function in both capacities.
4	"§ 14503. Discharge of officers with less than five
5	years of commissioned service or found
6	not qualified for promotion to first lieu-
7	tenant or lieutenant (junior grade)
8	"(a) AUTHORIZED DISCHARGES.—The Secretary of
9	the military department concerned may discharge any re-
10	serve officer who—
11	"(1) has less than five years of service in an ac-
12	tive status as a commissioned officer; or
13	"(2) is serving in the grade of second lieutenant
14	or ensign and has been found not qualified for pro-
15	motion to the grade of first lieutenant or lieutenant
16	(junior grade).
17	"(b) Time for Discharge.—(1) An officer de-
18	scribed in subsection (a)(2)—
19	"(A) may be discharged at any time after being
20	found not qualified for promotion; and
21	"(B) if not sooner discharged, shall be dis-
22	charged at the end of the 18-month period beginning
23	on the date on which the officer is first found not
24	qualified for promotion.

- 1 "(2) Paragraph (1) shall not apply if the officer is 2 sooner promoted.
- 3 "(c) REGULATIONS.—Discharges under this section
- 4 shall be made under regulations prescribed by the Sec-
- 5 retary of Defense and may be made without regard to
- 6 section 12645 of this title.
- 7 "§ 14504. Effect of failure of selection for promotion:
- 8 reserve first lieutenants of the Army, Air
- 9 Force, and Marine Corps and reserve
- 10 lieutenants (junior grade) of the Navy
- 11 "(a) GENERAL RULE.—A first lieutenant on the re-
- 12 serve active-status list of the Army, Air Force, or Marine
- 13 Corps or a lieutenant (junior grade) on the reserve active-
- 14 status list of the Navy who has failed of selection for pro-
- 15 motion to the next higher grade for the second time and
- 16 whose name is not on a list of officers recommended for
- 17 promotion to the next higher grade shall be separated in
- 18 accordance with section 14513 of this title not later than
- 19 the first day of the seventh month after the month in
- 20 which the President approves the report of the board
- 21 which considered the officer for the second time.
- 22 "(b) Exceptions.—Subsection (a) does not apply
- 23 (1) in the case of an officer retained as provided by regula-
- 24 tion of the Secretary of the military department concerned
- 25 in order to meet planned mobilization needs for a period

- 1 not in excess of 24 months beginning with the date on
- 2 which the President approves the report of the selection
- 3 board which resulted in the second failure, or (2) as pro-
- 4 vided in section 12646 or 12686 of this title.
- 5 "§ 14505. Effect of failure of selection for promotion:
- 6 reserve captains of the Army, Air Force,
- 7 and Marine Corps and reserve lieuten-
- 8 ants of the Navy
- 9 "Unless retained as provided in section 12646 or
- 10 12686 of this title, a captain on the reserve active-status
- 11 list of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps or a lieuten-
- 12 ant on the reserve active-status list of the Navy who has
- 13 failed of selection for promotion to the next higher grade
- 14 for the second time and whose name is not on a list of
- 15 officers recommended for promotion to the next higher
- 16 grade and who has not been selected for continuation on
- 17 the reserve active-status list under section 14701 of this
- 18 title, shall be separated in accordance with section 14513
- 19 of this title not later than the first day of the seventh
- 20 month after the month in which the President approves
- 21 the report of the board which considered the officer for
- 22 the second time.

1	"§ 14506. Effect of failure of selection for promotion:
2	reserve majors of the Army, Air Force
3	and Marine Corps and reserve lieutenant
4	commanders of the Navy
5	"Unless retained as provided in section 12646,
6	12686, 14701, or 14702 of this title, each reserve officer
7	of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps who holds
8	the grade of major or lieutenant commander who has
9	failed of selection to the next higher grade for the second
10	time and whose name is not on a list of officers rec-
11	ommended for promotion to the next higher grade shall,
12	if not earlier removed from the reserve active-status list,
13	be removed from that list in accordance with section
14	14513 of this title on the first day of the month after
15	the month in which the officer completes 20 years of com-
16	missioned service.
17	"§ 14507. Removal from the reserve active-status list
18	for years of service: reserve lieutenant
19	colonels and colonels of the Army, Air
20	Force, and Marine Corps and reserve
21	commanders and captains of the Navy
22	"(a) Lieutenant Colonels and Commanders.—
23	Unless continued on the reserve active-status list under
24	section 14701 or 14702 of this title or retained as pro-
25	vided in section 12646 or 12686 of this title, each reserve
26	officer of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps

- 1 who holds the grade of lieutenant colonel or commander
- 2 and who is not on a list of officers recommended for pro-
- 3 motion to the next higher grade shall (if not earlier re-
- 4 moved from the reserve active-status list) be removed from
- 5 that list under section 14514 of this title on the first day
- 6 of the month after the month in which the officer com-
- 7 pletes 28 years of commissioned service.
- 8 "(b) COLONELS AND NAVY CAPTAINS.—Unless con-
- 9 tinued on the reserve active-status list under section
- 10 14701 or 14702 of this title or retained as provided in
- 11 section 12646 or 12686 of this title, each reserve officer
- 12 of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps who holds the
- 13 grade of colonel, and each reserve officer of the Navy who
- 14 holds the grade of captain, and who is not on a list of
- 15 officers recommended for promotion to the next higher
- 16 grade shall (if not earlier removed from the reserve active-
- 17 status list) be removed from that list under section 14514
- 18 of this title on the first day of the month after the month
- 19 in which the officer completes 30 years of commissioned
- 20 service. This subsection does not apply to the adjutant
- 21 general or assistant adjutants general of a State.

1	§ 14506. Removal from the reserve active-status list
2	for years of service: reserve general and
3	flag officers
4	"(a) Thirty Years Service or Five Years in
5	GRADE.—Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Re-
6	serve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer
7	of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of
8	brigadier general who has not been recommended for pro-
9	motion to the grade of major general, and each reserve
10	officer of the Navy in the grade of rear admiral (lower
11	half) who has not been recommended for promotion to
12	rear admiral shall, 30 days after completion of 30 years
13	of commissioned service or on the fifth anniversary of the
14	date of the officer's appointment in the grade of brigadier
15	general or rear admiral (lower half), whichever is later,
16	be separated in accordance with section 14514 of this title.
17	"(b) Thirty-Five Years Service or Five Years
18	IN GRADE.—Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Re-
19	serve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer
20	of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of
21	major general, and each reserve officer of the Navy in the
22	grade of rear admiral, shall, 30 days after completion of
23	35 years of commissioned service or on the fifth anniver-
24	sary of the date of the officer's appointment in the grade
25	of major general or rear admiral, whichever is later, be
26	senarated in accordance with section 14514 of this title

- 1 "(c) Retention of Brigadier Generals.—A re-
- 2 serve officer of the Army or Air Force in the grade of
- 3 brigadier general who would otherwise be removed from
- 4 an active status under this subsection (a) may, in the dis-
- 5 cretion of the Secretary of the Army or the Secretary of
- 6 the Air Force, as the case may be, be retained in an active
- 7 status, but not later than the date on which the officer
- 8 becomes 60 years of age. Not more than 10 officers of
- 9 the Army and not more than 10 officers of the Air Force
- 10 may be retained under this subsection at any one time.
- 11 "(d) RETENTION OF MAJOR GENERALS.—A reserve
- 12 officer of the Army or Air Force in the grade of major
- 13 general who would otherwise be removed from an active
- 14 status under this subsection (b) may, in the discretion of
- 15 the Secretary of the Army or the Secretary of the Air
- 16 Force, as the case may be, be retained in an active status,
- 17 but not later than the date on which the officer becomes
- 18 62 years of age. Not more than 10 officers of the Army
- 19 and not more than 10 officers of the Air Force may be
- 20 retained under this subsection at any one time.
- 21 "(e) Exception for State Adjutants General
- 22 AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL.—This section
- 23 does not apply to an officer who is the adjutant general
- 24 or assistant adjutant general of a State.

1	"§ 14509. Separation at age 60: reserve officers in
2	grades below brigadier general or rear
3	admiral (lower half)
4	"Each reserve officer of the Army, Navy, Air Force,
5	or Marine Corps in a grade below brigadier general or rear
6	admiral (lower half) who has not been recommended for
7	promotion to the grade of brigadier general or rear admi-
8	ral (lower half) and is not a member of the Retired Re-
9	serve shall, on the last day of the month in which that
10	officer becomes 60 years of age, be separated in accord-
11	ance with section 14515 of this title.
12	"§ 14510. Separation at age 60: reserve brigadier gen-
13	erals and rear admirals (lower half)
13 14	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve,
14	
14 15	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve,
14 15 16	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer of
14 15 16 17	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of brig-
14 15 16 17	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of brigadier general who has not been recommended for pro-
14 15 16 17 18	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of brigadier general who has not been recommended for promotion to the grade of major general, and each reserve
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of brigadier general who has not been recommended for promotion to the grade of major general, and each reserve rear admiral (lower half) of the Navy who has not been
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of brigadier general who has not been recommended for promotion to the grade of major general, and each reserve rear admiral (lower half) of the Navy who has not been recommended for promotion to the grade of rear admiral,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer of the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of brigadier general who has not been recommended for promotion to the grade of major general, and each reserve rear admiral (lower half) of the Navy who has not been recommended for promotion to the grade of rear admiral, except an officer covered by section 14512 of this title,

	02
1	"§ 14511. Separation at age 62: major generals and
2	rear admirals
3	"Unless retired, transferred to the Retired Reserve,
4	or discharged at an earlier date, each reserve officer of
5	the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps in the grade of
6	major general and each reserve officer of the Navy in the
7	grade of rear admiral, except an officer covered by section
8	14512 of this title, shall be separated in accordance with
9	section 14515 of this title on the last day of the month
10	in which the officer becomes 62 years of age.
11	"§ 14512. Separation at age 64: officers holding cer-
12	tain offices
13	"(a) Army and Air Force.—Unless retired, trans-
14	ferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged at an earlier
15	date, a reserve officer of the Army or Air Force who is
16	Chief of the National Guard Bureau, an adjutant general,
17	or if a reserve officer of the Army, commanding general
18	of the troops of a State, shall on the last day of the month
19	in which the officer becomes 64 years of age, be separated
20	in accordance with section 14515 of this title.
21	"(b) NAVY AND MARINE CORPS.—The Secretary of
22	the Navy may defer the retirement under section 14510
23	or 14511 of a reserve officer of the Navy in a grade above
24	captain or a reserve officer of the Marine Corps in a grade
25	above colonel and retain the officer in an active status

26 until the officer becomes 64 years of age. Not more than

1	10 officers may be so deferred at any one time, distributed
2	between the Naval Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve
3	as the Secretary determines.
4	"§ 14513. Separation for failure of selection of pro-
5	motion
6	"Each reserve officer of the Army, Navy, Air Force,
7	or Marine Corps who is in an active status and whose re-
8	moval from an active status or from a reserve active-status
9	list is required by section 14504, 14505, or 14506 of this
10	title shall (unless the officer's separation is deferred or
11	the officer is continued in an active status under another
12	provision of law) not later than the date specified in those
13	sections—
14	"(1) be transferred to an inactive status if the
15	Secretary concerned determines that the officer has
16	skills which may be required to meet the mobiliza-
17	tion needs of the officer's armed force;
18	"(2) be transferred to the Retired Reserve, if
19	the officer is qualified and applies for such transfer;
20	or
21	"(3) if the officer is not transferred to an inac-
22	tive status or to the Retired Reserve, be discharged
23	from the officer's reserve appointment.

1	"§ 14514. Discharge or retirement for years of service
2	or after selection for early removal
3	"Each reserve officer of the Army, Navy, Air Force,
4	or Marine Corps who is in an active status and who is
5	required to be removed from an active status or from a
6	reserve active-status list, as the case may be, under section
7	14507, 14508, 14704, or 14705 of this title (unless the
8	officer is sooner separated or the officer's separation is
9	deferred or the officer is continued in an active status
10	under another provision of law), in accordance with those
11	sections, shall—
12	"(1) be transferred to the Retired Reserve, if
13	the officer is qualified and applies for such transfer;
14	or
15	"(2) if the officer is not qualified or does not
16	apply for such transfer, be discharged from the offi-
17	cer's reserve appointment.
18	"§ 14515. Discharge or retirement for age
19	"Each reserve officer of the Army, Navy, Air Force,
20	or Marine Corps who is in an active status or on an inac-
21	tive status list and who reaches the maximum age speci-
22	fied in section 14509, 14510, 14511, or 14512 of this title
23	for the officer's grade or position shall (unless the officer
24	is sooner separated or the officer's separation is deferred
25	or the officer is continued in an active status under an-

- 1 other provision of law) not later than the last day of the
- 2 month in which the officer reaches that maximum age—
- 3 "(1) be transferred to the Retired Reserve, if
- 4 the officer is qualified and applies for such transfer;
- 5 or
- 6 "(2) if the officer is not qualified or does not
- 7 apply for transfer to the Retired Reserve, be dis-
- 8 charged from the officer's reserve appointment.

9 **"§ 14516. Separation to be considered involuntary**

- 10 "The separation of an officer pursuant to section
- 11 14513, 14514, or 14515 of this title shall be considered
- 12 to be an involuntary separation for purposes of any other
- 13 provision of law.

14 "§ 14517. Entitlement of officers discharged under

- 15 this chapter to separation pay
- 16 "An officer who is discharged under section 14513,
- 17 14514, or 14515 of this title is entitled to separation pay
- 18 under section 1174 of this title if otherwise eligible under
- 19 that section.
- 20 "CHAPTER 1409—CONTINUATION OF OFFICERS
- 21 ON THE RESERVE ACTIVE-STATUS LIST AND

22 **SELECTIVE EARLY REMOVAL**

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;14701. Selection of officers for continuation on the reserve active-status list.

[&]quot;14702. Retention on reserve active-status list of certain officers until age 60.

[&]quot;14703. Authority to retain chaplains and officers in medical specialties until specified age.

[&]quot;14704. Selective early removal from the reserve active-status list.

"14705. Selective early retirement: reserve general and flag officers of the Navy and Marine Corps.

"14706. Computation of total years of service.

1 "§ 14701. Selection of officers for continuation on the

2 reserve active-status list

- 3 "(a) Consideration for Continuation.—(1)
- 4 Upon application, a reserve officer of the Army, Navy, Air
- 5 Force, or Marine Corps who is required to be removed
- 6 from the reserve active-status list under section 14505,
- 7 14506, or 14507 of this title may, subject to the needs
- 8 of the service and to section 14509 of this title, be consid-
- 9 ered for continuation on the reserve active-status list by
- 10 a selection board convened under section 14101(b) of this
- 11 title.
- 12 "(2) A reserve officer who holds the grade of captain
- 13 in the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps or the grade
- 14 of lieutenant in the Navy and who is subject to separation
- 15 under section 14513 of this title may not be continued
- 16 on the reserve active-status list under this subsection for
- 17 a period which extends beyond the last day of the month
- 18 in which the officer completes 20 years of commissioned
- 19 service.
- 20 "(3) A reserve officer who holds the grade of major
- 21 or lieutenant commander and who is subject to separation
- 22 under section 14513 of this title may not be continued
- 23 on the reserve active-status list under this subsection for
- 24 a period which extends beyond the last day of the month

- 1 in which the officer completes 24 years of commissioned
- 2 service.
- 3 "(4) A reserve officer who holds the grade of lieuten-
- 4 ant colonel or commander and who is subject to separation
- 5 under section 14514 of this title may not be continued
- 6 on the reserve active-status list under this subsection for
- 7 a period which extends beyond the last day of the month
- 8 in which the officer completes 33 years of commissioned
- 9 service.
- 10 "(5) A reserve officer who holds the grade of colonel
- 11 in the Army, Air Force, or Marine Corps or the grade
- 12 of captain in the Navy and who is subject to separation
- 13 under section 14514 of this title may not be continued
- 14 on the reserve active-status list under this subsection for
- 15 a period which extends beyond the last day of the month
- 16 in which the officer completes 35 years of commissioned
- 17 service.
- 18 "(6) An officer who is selected for continuation on
- 19 the reserve active-status list as a result of the convening
- 20 of a selection board under section 14101(b) of this title
- 21 but who declines to continue on that list shall be separated
- 22 in accordance with section 14513 or 14514 of this title,
- 23 as the case may be.
- "(7) Each officer who is continued on the reserve ac-
- 25 tive-status list under this section, who is not subsequently

- 1 promoted or continued on the active-status list, and whose
- 2 name is not on a list of officers recommended for pro-
- 3 motion to the next higher grade shall (unless sooner sepa-
- 4 rated under another provision of law) be separated in ac-
- 5 cordance with section 14513 or 14514 of this title, as ap-
- 6 propriate, upon the expiration of the period for which the
- 7 officer was continued on the reserve active-status list.
- 8 "(b) Approval of Secretary Concerned.—Con-
- 9 tinuation of an officer on the reserve active-status list
- 10 under this section pursuant to action of a continuation
- 11 board convened under section 14101(b) of this title is sub-
- 12 ject to the approval of the Secretary of the military depart-
- 13 ment concerned.
- 14 "(c) Instructions To Continuation Boards.—A
- 15 continuation board convened under section 14101(b) of
- 16 this title to consider officers for continuation on the re-
- 17 serve active-status list under this section shall act in ac-
- 18 cordance with the instructions and directions provided to
- 19 the board by the Secretary of the military department
- 20 concerned.
- 21 "(d) REGULATIONS.—The Secretary of Defense shall
- 22 prescribe regulations for the administration of this section.

1	"§ 14702. Retention on reserve active-status list of
2	certain officers until age 60
3	"(a) Retention.—Notwithstanding the provisions of
4	section 14506 or 14507 of this title, the Secretary of the
5	military department concerned may, with the officer's con-
6	sent, retain on the reserve active-status list an officer in
7	the grade of major, lieutenant colonel, or colonel who is— $$
8	"(1) an officer of the Army National Guard of
9	the United States and assigned to a headquarters or
10	headquarters detachment of a State; or
11	"(2) a reserve officer of the Army or Air Force
12	who, as a condition of continued employment as a
13	National Guard or Reserve technician is required by
14	the Secretary concerned to maintain membership in
15	a Selected Reserve unit or organization.
16	"(b) Separation at Age 60.—An officer may be re-
17	tained under this section only so long as the officer contin-
18	ues to meet the conditions of subsection $(a)(1)$ or $(a)(2)$.
19	An officer may not be retained under this section after
20	the last day of the month in which the officer becomes
21	60 years of age.
22	"§ 14703. Authority to retain chaplains and officers in
23	medical specialties until specified age
24	"(a) Retention.—Notwithstanding any provision of
25	chapter 1407 of this title and except for officers referred
26	to in sections 14503, 14504, 14505, and 14506 of this

- title and under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of Defense—
- 3 "(1) the Secretary of the Army may, with the officer's consent, retain in an active status any re-5 serve officer assigned to the Medical Corps, the Dental Corps, the Veterinary Corps, the Medical Serv-6 7 ices Corps (if the officer has been designated as al-8 lied health officer or biomedical sciences officer in 9 that Corps), the Optometry Section of the Medical Services Corps, the Chaplains, the Army Nurse 10 Corps, or the Army Medical Specialists Corps;
 - "(2) the Secretary of the Navy may, with the officer's consent, retain in an active status any reserve officer appointed in the Medical Corps, Dental Corps, Nurse Corps, or Chaplain Corps or appointed in the Medical Services Corps and designated to perform as a veterinarian, optometrist, podiatrist, allied health officer, or biomedical sciences officer; and
 - "(3) the Secretary of the Air Force may, with the officer's consent, retain in an active status any reserve officer who is designated as a medical officer, dental officer, veterinary officer, Air Force nurse, or chaplain or who is designated as a biomedical sciences officer and is qualified for service as a veterinarian, optometrist, or podiatrist.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 "(b) SEPARATION AT SPECIFIED AGE.—An officer
- 2 may not be retained in active status under this section
- 3 later than the date on which the officer becomes 67 years
- 4 of age (or, in the case of a reserve officer of the Army
- 5 in the Chaplains or a reserve officer of the Air Force des-
- 6 ignated as a chaplain, 60 years of age).

7 "§ 14704. Selective early removal from the reserve ac-

- 8 tive-status list
- 9 "(a) Boards To Recommend Officers for Re-
- 10 MOVAL FROM RESERVE ACTIVE-STATUS LIST.—When-
- 11 ever the Secretary of the military department concerned
- 12 determines that there are in any reserve component under
- 13 the jurisdiction of the Secretary too many officers in any
- 14 grade and competitive category who have at least 30 years
- 15 of service computed under section 14706 of this title or
- 16 at least 20 years of service computed under section 12732
- 17 of this title, the Secretary may convene a selection board
- 18 under section 14101(b) of this title to consider all officers
- 19 on that list who are in that grade and competitive cat-
- 20 egory, and who have that amount of service, for the pur-
- 21 pose of recommending officers by name for removal from
- 22 the reserve active-status list, in the number specified by
- 23 the Secretary by each grade and competitive category.
- "(b) Separation of Officers Selected.—In the
- 25 case of an officer recommended for separation in the re-

- 1 port of a board under subsection (a), the Secretary may
- 2 separate the officer in accordance with section 14514 of
- 3 this title.
- 4 "(c) Regulations.—The Secretary of the military
- 5 department concerned shall prescribe regulations for the
- 6 administration of this section.
- 7 "§ 14705. Selective early retirement: reserve general
- 8 and flag officers of the Navy and Marine
- 9 **Corps**
- 10 "(a) AUTHORITY TO CONSIDER.—An officer in the
- 11 Naval Reserve in an active status serving in the grade of
- 12 rear admiral (lower half) or rear admiral and an officer
- 13 in the Marine Corps Reserve in an active status serving
- 14 in the grade of brigadier general or major general may
- 15 be considered for early retirement whenever the Secretary
- 16 of the Navy determines that such action is necessary.
- 17 "(b) Boards.—If the Secretary of the Navy deter-
- 18 mines that consideration for early retirement under this
- 19 section is necessary, the Secretary shall convene a board
- 20 under section 14101(b) of this title to recommend an ap-
- 21 propriate number of officers for early retirement.
- 22 "(c) Separation Under Section 14514.—An offi-
- 23 cer selected for early retirement under this section shall
- 24 be separated in accordance with section 14514 of this title.

1 "§ 14706. Computation of total years of service

- 2 "For the purpose of this chapter and chapter 1407
- 3 of this title, a reserve officer's years of service include all
- 4 service, other than constructive service, of the officer as
- 5 a commissioned officer of any uniformed service (other
- 6 than service as a warrant officer).

7 "CHAPTER 1411—ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

8 RELATING TO INVOLUNTARY SEPARATION

"Sec.

9 "§ 14901. Separation of chaplains for loss of profes-

10 sional qualifications

- 11 "(a) Separation.—Under regulations prescribed by
- 12 the Secretary of Defense, an officer on the reserve active-
- 13 status list who is appointed or designated as a chaplain
- 14 may, if the officer fails to maintain the qualifications need-
- 15 ed to perform the professional function of a chaplain, be
- 16 discharged. The authority under the preceding sentence
- 17 applies without regard to the provisions of section 12645
- 18 of this title.
- 19 "(b) Effect of Separation.—If an officer sepa-
- 20 rated under this section is eligible for retirement, the offi-

[&]quot;14901. Separation of chaplains for loss of professional qualifications.

[&]quot;14902. Separation for substandard performance and for certain other reasons.

[&]quot;14903. Boards of inquiry.

[&]quot;14904. Rights and procedures.

[&]quot;14905. Officer considered for removal: retirement or discharge.

[&]quot;14906. Officers eligible to serve on boards.

[&]quot;14907. Army National Guard of the United States and Air National Guard of the United States: discharge and withdrawal of Federal recognition of officers absent without leave.

- 1 cer may be retired. If the officer has completed the years
- 2 of service required for eligibility for retired pay under
- 3 chapter 1223 of this title, the officer may be transferred
- 4 to the Retired Reserve.

5 "§ 14902. Separation for substandard performance

- 6 and for certain other reasons
- 7 "(a) Substandard Performance of Duty.—The
- 8 Secretary of the military department concerned shall pre-
- 9 scribe, by regulation, procedures for the review at any time
- 10 of the record of any reserve officer to determine whether
- 11 that officer should be required, because that officer's per-
- 12 formance has fallen below standards prescribed by the
- 13 Secretary concerned, to show cause for retention in an
- 14 active status.
- 15 "(b) MISCONDUCT, ETC.—The Secretary of the mili-
- 16 tary department concerned shall prescribe, by regulation,
- 17 procedures for the review at any time of the record of any
- 18 reserve officer to determine whether that officer should be
- 19 required, because of misconduct, because of moral or pro-
- 20 fessional dereliction, or because the officer's retention is
- 21 not clearly consistent with the interests of national secu-
- 22 rity, to show cause for retention in an active status.
- 23 "(c) REGULATIONS.—The authority of the Secretary
- 24 of a military department under this section shall be car-

- 1 ried out subject to such limitations as the Secretary of
- 2 Defense may prescribe by regulation.

3 "§ 14903. Boards of inquiry

- 4 "(a) Convening of Boards.—The Secretary of the
- 5 military department concerned shall convene a board of
- 6 inquiry at such time and place as the Secretary may pre-
- 7 scribe to receive evidence and review the case of any officer
- 8 who has been required to show cause for retention in an
- 9 active status under section 14902 of this title. Each board
- 10 of inquiry shall be composed of not less than three officers
- 11 who have the qualifications prescribed in section 14906
- 12 of this title.
- 13 "(b) RIGHT TO FAIR HEARING.—A board of inquiry
- 14 shall give a fair and impartial hearing to each officer re-
- 15 quired under section 14902 of this chapter to show cause
- 16 for retention in an active status.
- 17 "(c) RECOMMENDATIONS TO SECRETARY.—If a
- 18 board of inquiry determines that the officer has failed to
- 19 establish that the officer should be retained in an active
- 20 status, the board shall recommend to the Secretary con-
- 21 cerned that the officer not be retained in an active status.
- 22 "(d) ACTION BY SECRETARY.—After review of the
- 23 recommendation of the board of inquiry, the Secretary
- 24 may—

- 1 "(1) remove the officer from an active status;
- 2 or
- 3 "(2) determine that the case be closed.
- 4 "(e) ACTION IN CASES WHERE CAUSE FOR RETEN-
- 5 TION IS ESTABLISHED.—(1) If a board of inquiry deter-
- 6 mines that an officer has established that the officer
- 7 should be retained in an active status or if the Secretary
- 8 determines that the case be closed, the officer's case is
- 9 closed.
- 10 "(2) An officer who is required to show cause for re-
- 11 tention under section 14902(a) of this title and whose case
- 12 is closed under paragraph (1) may not again be required
- 13 to show cause for retention under such subsection during
- 14 the one-year period beginning on the date of that deter-
- 15 mination.
- 16 "(3)(A) Subject to subparagraph (B), an officer who
- 17 is required to show cause for retention under section
- 18 14902(b) of this title and whose case is closed under para-
- 19 graph (1) may again be required to show cause for reten-
- 20 tion at any time.
- 21 "(B) An officer who has been required to show cause
- 22 for retention under section 14902(b) of this title and who
- 23 is thereafter retained in an active status may not again
- 24 be required to show cause for retention under such section
- 25 solely because of conduct which was the subject of the pre-

- 1 vious proceeding, unless the recommendations of the board
- 2 of inquiry that considered the officer's case are determined
- 3 to have been obtained by fraud or collusion.

4 "§ 14904. Rights and procedures

- 5 "(a) PROCEDURAL RIGHTS.—Under regulations pre-
- 6 scribed by the Secretary of Defense, an officer required
- 7 under section 14902 of this title to show cause for reten-
- 8 tion in an active status—
- 9 "(1) shall be notified in writing, at least 30
- days before the hearing of the officer's case by a
- board of inquiry, of the reasons for which the officer
- is being required to show cause for retention in an
- 13 active status;
- 14 "(2) shall be allowed a reasonable time, as de-
- termined by the board of inquiry, to prepare for
- showing of cause for retention in an active status;
- 17 "(3) shall be allowed to appear in person and
- to be represented by counsel at proceedings before
- the board of inquiry; and
- 20 "(4) shall be allowed full access to, and shall be
- furnished copies of, records relevant to the case, ex-
- cept that the board of inquiry shall withhold any
- 23 record that the Secretary concerned determines
- should be withheld in the interest of national
- 25 security.

1	"(b) SUMMARY OF RECORDS WITHHELD.—When a
2	record is withheld under subsection (a)(4), the officer
3	whose case is under consideration shall, to the extent that
4	the interest of national security permits, be furnished a
5	summary of the record so withheld.
6	"§ 14905. Officer considered for removal: retirement
7	or discharge
8	"(a) Voluntary Retirement or Discharge.—At
9	any time during proceedings under this chapter with re-
10	spect to the removal of an officer from an active status,
11	the Secretary of the military department concerned may
12	grant a request by the officer—
13	"(1) for voluntary retirement, if the officer is
14	qualified for retirement;
15	"(2) for transfer to the Retired Reserve if the
16	officer has completed the years of service required
17	for eligibility for retired pay under chapter 1223 of
18	this title and is otherwise eligible for transfer to the
19	Retired Reserve; or
20	"(3) for discharge in accordance with sub-
21	section (b)(3).
22	"(b) Required Retirement or Discharge.—An
23	officer removed from an active status under section 14903
24	of this title shall—

1	"(1) if eligible for voluntary retirement under
2	any provision of law on the date of such removal, be
3	retired in the grade and with the retired pay for
4	which he would be eligible if retired under that
5	provision;
6	"(2) if eligible for transfer to the Retired Re-
7	serve and has completed the years of service re-
8	quired for retired pay under chapter 1223 of this
9	title, be transferred to the Retired Reserve; and
10	"(3) if ineligible for retirement or transfer to
11	the Retired Reserve under paragraph (1) or (2) on
12	the date of such removal—
13	"(A) be honorably discharged in the grade
14	then held, in the case of an officer whose case
15	was brought under subsection (a) of section
16	14902 of this title; or
17	"(B) be discharged in the grade then held,
18	in the case of an officer whose case was brought
19	under subsection (b) of section 14902 of this
20	title.
21	"(c) Separation Pay.—An officer who is discharged
22	under subsection (b)(3) is entitled, if eligible therefor, to
23	separation pay under section 1174(c) of this title.

1	"§ 14906.	Officers	eligible	to	serve	on	boards	Š
	,,	OILLOUID	CILCIDIC			~		,

- 2 "(a) Composition of Boards.—(1) Each officer
- 3 who serves on a board convened under this chapter shall
- 4 be an officer of the same armed force as the officer being
- 5 required to show cause for retention in an active status.
- 6 "(2) An officer may not serve on a board under this
- 7 chapter unless the officer holds a grade above lieutenant
- 8 colonel or commander and is senior in grade and rank to
- 9 any officer considered by the board.
- 10 "(b) LIMITATION.—A person may not be a member
- 11 of more than one board convened under this chapter to
- 12 consider the same officer.
- 13 "§14907. Army National Guard of the United States
- 14 and Air National Guard of the United
- 15 States: discharge and withdrawal of Fed-
- eral recognition of officers absent with-
- 17 **out leave**
- 18 "(a) AUTHORITY TO WITHDRAW FEDERAL RECOGNI-
- 19 TION.—If an officer of the Army National Guard of the
- 20 United States or the Air National Guard of the United
- 21 States has been absent without leave for three months,
- 22 the Secretary of the Army or the Secretary of the Air
- 23 Force, as appropriate, may—
- 24 "(1) terminate the reserve appointment of the
- officer; and

1	"(2) withdraw the officer's Federal recognition
2	as an officer of the National Guard.
3	"(b) DISCHARGE FROM RESERVE APPOINTMENT.—
4	An officer of the Army National Guard of the United
5	States or the Air National Guard of the United States
6	whose Federal recognition as an officer of the National
7	Guard is withdrawn under section 323(b) of title 32 shall
8	be discharged from the officer's appointment as a reserve
9	officer of the Army or the Air Force, as the case may be.".
10	PART B—CONFORMING AMENDMENTS
11	SEC. 111. DEFINITION OF RESERVE ACTIVE-STATUS LIST.
12	Section 101(c) is amended by adding at the end the
13	following new paragraph:
14	"(7) The term 'reserve active-status list' means
15	a single list for the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Ma-
16	rine Corps (required to be maintained under section
17	14002 of this title) that contains the names of all
18	officers of that armed force except warrant officers
19	(including commissioned warrant officers) who are
20	in an active status in a reserve component of the
21	Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps and are
22	not on an active-duty list.".

1	SEC. 112. AUTHORITY TO SUSPEND OFFICER PERSONNEL
2	LAWS DURING WAR OR NATIONAL EMER-
3	GENCY.
4	(a) AUTHORITY.—Section 123 is amended to read as
5	follows:
6	"§ 123. Authority to suspend officer personnel laws
7	during war or national emergency
8	"(a) In time of war, or of national emergency de-
9	clared by Congress or the President after November 30,
10	1980, the President may suspend the operation of any
11	provision of law relating to the promotion, involuntary re-
12	tirement, or separation of commissioned officers of the
13	Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard
14	Reserve. So long as such war or national emergency con-
15	tinues, any such suspension may be extended by the Presi-
16	dent.
17	"(b) Any such suspension shall, if not sooner ended,
18	end on the last day of the two-year period beginning on
19	the date on which the suspension (or the last extension
20	thereof) takes effect or on the last day of the one-year
21	period beginning on the date of the termination of the war
22	or national emergency, whichever occurs first. With re-
23	spect to the end of any such suspension, the preceding
24	sentence supersedes the provisions of title II of the Na-
25	tional Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1621–1622) which
26	provide that powers or authorities exercised by reason of

1	a national emergency shall cease to be exercised after the
2	date of the termination of the emergency.
3	"(c) If a provision of law pertaining to the promotion
4	of reserve officers is suspended under this section and if
5	the Secretary of Defense submits to Congress proposed
6	legislation to adjust the grades and dates of rank of re-
7	serve commissioned officers other than commissioned war-
8	rant officers, such proposed legislation shall, so far as
9	practicable, be the same as that recommended for adjust-
10	ing the grades and dates of rank of officers of the regular
11	component of the armed force concerned.".
12	(b) Conforming Repeal.—Section 644 is repealed.
13	SEC. 113. ACTIVE-DUTY LIST PROMOTION BOARDS TO HAVE
14	AUTHORITY TO RECOMMEND THAT RESERVE
15	OFFICERS CONSIDERED FOR PROMOTION BE
16	REQUIRED TO SHOW CAUSE FOR RETENTION
17	ON ACTIVE DUTY.
18	Section 617(b) is amended—
19	(1) by inserting "or reserve" after "any regu-
20	lar''; and
21	(2) by inserting "or 1411" after "chapter 60".
22	SEC. 114. APPLICABILITY OF CHAPTER 36 TO RESERVE OF
23	FICERS DURING WAR OR NATIONAL EMER-
24	GENCY.
25	Section 611 is amended

1	(1) by inserting "(a)" before "Officers in the
2	following"; and
3	(2) by adding at the end the following:
4	"(b) Under regulations prescribed by the Secretary
5	of the military department concerned, a reserve officer
6	who is ordered to active duty (whether voluntarily or invol-
7	untarily) during a war or national emergency and who
8	would otherwise be placed on the active-duty list may be
9	excluded from that list as determined by the Secretary
10	concerned. Exclusion of an officer from the active-duty list
11	as the result of action by the Secretary concerned under
12	the preceding sentence shall expire not later than 24
13	months after the date on which the officer enters active
14	duty under an order to active duty covered by that
15	sentence.".
16	SEC. 115. GRADE IN WHICH RESERVE OFFICERS ARE OR
17	DERED TO ACTIVE DUTY.
18	Section 689 is amended—
19	(1) by inserting "or full-time National Guard
20	duty" after "active duty" the first two places it
21	appears; and
22	(2) by inserting "and placed on the active-duty
23	list" after "active duty" the third place it appears.
23 24	list" after "active duty" the third place it appears. SEC. 116. DATE OF RANK.

1	(1) by inserting "or who is transferred from an
2	inactive status to an active status and placed on the
3	active-duty list or the reserve active-status list" after
4	"warrant officer (W-5)";
5	(2) by inserting "or reserve active-status list"
6	after "active-duty list" the second place it appears;
7	and
8	(3) by adding at the end: "The authority to
9	change the date of rank of a reserve officer who is
10	placed on the active-duty list to a later date does not
11	apply in the case of an officer who (A) has served
12	continuously in the Selected Reserve of the Ready
13	Reserve since the officer's last promotion, or (B) is
14	placed on the active-duty list while on a promotion
15	list as described in section 14317(b) of this title.".
16	SEC. 117. DISCHARGE BEFORE COMPLETION OF REQUIRED
17	SERVICE IN CASE OF OFFICERS HAVING
18	TWICE FAILED OF SELECTION FOR CAPTAIN
19	OR NAVY LIEUTENANT.
20	Section 1005(b) is amended—
21	(1) by striking out "or" at the end of
22	paragraph (1);
23	(2) by striking out the period at the end of
24	paragraph (2) and inserting in lieu thereof a semi-
25	colon; and

1	(3) by adding at the end the following:
2	"(3) an officer on the active-duty list or reserve
3	active-status list who has failed of selection for pro-
4	motion for the second time to the grade of captain,
5	in the case of an officer of the Army, Air Force, or
6	Marine Corps, or to the grade of lieutenant, in the
7	case of an officer of the Navy; or
8	"(4) an officer whose discharge or transfer
9	from an active status is required by law.".
10	SEC. 118. CONFORMING AMENDMENTS RELATING TO NAVY
11	AND MARINE CORPS OFFICERS.
12	Section 6389 is amended—
13	(1) in subsection (a)—
14	(A) by inserting "while on the active-duty
15	list" after "to the next higher grade"; and
16	(B) by striking out the period at the end
17	and inserting in lieu thereof "or released from
18	active duty and placed on the reserve active-sta-
19	tus list.";
20	(2) in subsection (b), by striking out "or (f)";
21	(3) in subsection (c)—
22	(A) by inserting "(1)" after "(c)";
23	(B) by striking out "lieutenant commander
24	or above" both places it appears and inserting

1	in lieu thereof "lieutenant commander or com-
2	mander'';
3	(C) by striking out "major or above" both
4	places it appears and inserting in lieu thereof
5	"major or lieutenant colonel";
6	(D) by inserting "while on the active-duty
7	list" after "to the next higher grade" in the
8	first sentence; and
9	(E) in the table—
10	(i) by striking out the line relating to
11	the grades of captain in the Navy and colo-
12	nel in the Marine Corps; and
13	(ii) by striking out "26 years" and in-
14	serting in lieu thereof "28 years";
15	(F) by designating the sentence after the
16	table as paragraph (2) and in that sentence
17	striking out "the first sentence of this sub-
18	section" and inserting in lieu thereof "the first
19	sentence of paragraph (1)";
20	(G) by designating the next sentence as
21	paragraph (3) and in that sentence striking out
22	"the first two sentences of this subsection" and
23	inserting in lieu thereof "paragraph (1)"; and
24	(H) by designating the last sentence as
25	naragraph (4) and in that sentence—

1	(i) striking out "the first two sen-
2	tences of this subsection" and inserting in
3	lieu thereof "paragraph (1)"; and
4	(ii) striking out "captain or"; and
5	(4) by striking out subsections (e), (f), and (g).
6	SEC. 119. REPEAL OF RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL POL-
7	ICY LAWS.
8	(a) Army Provisions.—
9	(1) Chapter 337, relating to appointments as
10	reserve officers (other than sections 3351 and
11	3352), is repealed.
12	(2) Chapter 361, relating to separation for var-
13	ious reasons, is repealed.
14	(3) Chapter 363, relating to separation or
15	transfer to the Retired Reserve, is repealed.
16	(b) Navy and Marine Corps Provisions.—
17	(1) Chapter 541, relating to running mates as
18	reserve officers, is repealed.
19	(2) Chapter 549, relating to reserve promotions,
20	is repealed.
21	(3) Sections 6391, 6392, 6397, 6403, and 6410
22	are repealed.
23	(c) AIR FORCE PROVISIONS.—

1	(1) Chapter 837, relating to appointments as
2	reserve officers (other than sections 8351 and
3	8352), is repealed.
4	(2) Sections 8819 and 8820 are repealed.
5	(3) Chapter 863, relating to separation or
6	transfer to the Retired Reserve, is repealed.
7	SEC. 120. AMENDMENTS TO TITLE 32, UNITED STATES
8	CODE.
9	Title 32, United States Code, is amended as follows:
10	(1) Sections 309 and 310 are amended to read
11	as follows:
12	"§ 309. Federal recognition of National Guard offi-
13	cers: officers promoted to fill vacancies
14	"Each officer of the National Guard who is promoted
15	to fill a vacancy in a federally recognized unit of the Na-
16	tional Guard, and who has been on the reserve active-sta-
17	tus list or the active-duty list of the Army or the Air Force
18	for at least one year and has completed the minimum
19	years of service in grade specified in section 14303 of title
20	10, shall be examined for Federal recognition in the grade
21	to which the officer is promoted.
22	"§ 310. Federal recognition of National Guard offi-
23	cers: automatic recognition
24	"(a) Notwithstanding sections 307 and 309 of this
25	title, if a second lieutenant of the National Guard is pro-

- 1 moted to the grade of first lieutenant to fill a vacancy in
- 2 a federally recognized unit in the National Guard, Federal
- 3 recognition is automatically extended to that officer in the
- 4 grade of first lieutenant, effective as of the date on which
- 5 that officer has completed the service in the grade speci-
- 6 fied in section 14303(a)(1) of title 10 and has met such
- 7 other requirements as prescribed by the Secretary con-
- 8 cerned under section 14308(b) of that title, if the officer
- 9 has remained in an active status since the officer was so
- 10 recommended.
- 11 "(b) Notwithstanding sections 307 and 309 of this
- 12 title, if an officer of the Army Reserve or the Air Force
- 13 Reserve in a reserve grade above second lieutenant is ap-
- 14 pointed in the next higher grade in the National Guard
- 15 to fill a vacancy in a federally recognized unit in the Na-
- 16 tional Guard, Federal recognition is automatically ex-
- 17 tended to that officer in the grade in which the officer
- 18 is so appointed in the National Guard if the officer has
- 19 been recommended for promotion under chapter 1405 of
- 20 title 10 and has remained in an active status since the
- 21 officer was so recommended. The extension of Federal rec-
- 22 ognition under this subsection is effective as of the date
- 23 when the officer is appointed in the National Guard.".

1	(2) Section 323 is amended by striking out sub-
2	sections (d) and (e) and inserting in lieu thereof
3	the following:
4	"(d) The Federal recognition of a reserve commis-
5	sioned officer of the Army or the Air Force who is—
6	"(1) federally recognized as an officer of the
7	National Guard; and
8	"(2) subject to involuntary transfer to the Re-
9	tired Reserve, transfer to an inactive status list, or
10	discharge under chapter 1407, 1409, or 1411 of title
11	10;
12	shall, if not sooner withdrawn, be withdrawn on the date
13	of such involuntary transfer or discharge.".
14	TITLE II—OTHER PERSONNEL POLICY
15	AMENDMENTS
16	PART A—APPOINTMENTS
17	SEC. 201. REPEAL OF SEPARATE AUTHORITY FOR ACCES-
18	SION OF WOMEN IN RESERVE COMPONENTS.
19	(a) Enlistments.—Section 510 is amended—
20	(1) by striking out subsection (c); and
21	(2) by redesignating subsection (d) as sub-
22	section (c).
23	(b) Appointment of Officers.—Section 591 is
24	amended—
25	(1) by striking out subsection (c); and

1	(2) by redesignating subsections (d) and (e) as
2	subsections (c) and (d), respectively.
3	SEC. 202. APPOINTMENT AUTHORITY FOR RESERVE
4	GRADES OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL AND
5	COMMANDER.
6	Section 593(a) is amended—
7	(1) in the first sentence, by striking out "Re-
8	serves in commissioned grades below lieutenant colo-
9	nel and commander" and inserting in lieu thereof
10	"reserve officers in commissioned grades of lieuten-
11	ant colonel and commander or below"; and
12	(2) in the second sentence, by striking out "Re-
13	serves in commissioned grades above major and lieu-
14	tenant commander" and inserting in lieu thereof
15	"reserve officers in commissioned grades above lieu-
16	tenant colonel and commander".
17	SEC. 203. APPOINTMENT OF FORMER COMMISSIONED OFFI-
18	CERS IN RESERVE COMPONENTS.
19	Chapter 34 is amended by inserting after section 596
20	the following new section:
21	"§ 596a. Commissioned officers: appointment of
22	former commissioned officers
23	"Under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of
24	Defense, a person who is a former commissioned officer
25	may, if otherwise qualified, be appointed as a reserve offi-

1	cer of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps. A
2	person so appointed—
3	"(1) may be placed on the reserve active-status
4	list of that armed force in the grade equivalent to
5	the permanent regular or reserve grade, and in the
6	same competitive category, in which the person pre-
7	viously served satisfactorily on active duty or in an
8	active status; and
9	"(2) may be credited for the purpose of deter-
10	mining date of rank under section 741(d) of this
11	title with service in grade equal to that held by that
12	person when discharged or separated.".
13	SEC. 204. CONSTRUCTIVE CREDIT FOR APPOINTMENT OF
14	OFFICERS IN RESERVE COMPONENTS WITH
15	QUALIFYING EDUCATION OR EXPERIENCE.
16	Chapter 34 is further amended by inserting after sec-
17	tion 596a (as added by section 203) the following new
18	section:
19	"§ 596b. Commissioned officers: service credit upon
20	original appointment
21	"(a)(1) For the purpose of determining the grade and
22	the rank within grade of a person receiving an original
23	appointment as a reserve commissioned officer (other than
24	a commissioned warrant officer) in the Army, Navy, Air
25	Force, or Marine Corps, the person shall be credited at

- 1 the time of the appointment with any commissioned serv-
- 2 ice (other than service as a commissioned warrant officer)
- 3 performed before such appointment as a regular officer,
- 4 or as a reserve officer in an active status, in any armed
- 5 force, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administra-
- 6 tion, or the Public Health Service.
- 7 "(2) The Secretary of Defense shall prescribe regula-
- 8 tions, which shall apply uniformly among the Army, Navy,
- 9 Air Force, and Marine Corps, to authorize the Secretary
- 10 of the military department concerned to limit the amount
- 11 of prior commissioned service with which a person receiv-
- 12 ing an original appointment may be credited under para-
- 13 graph (1), or to deny any such credit, in the case of a
- 14 person who at the time of such appointment is credited
- 15 with constructive service under subsection (b).
- 16 "(b)(1) Under regulations prescribed by the Sec-
- 17 retary of Defense, a person who is receiving an original
- 18 appointment as a reserve commissioned officer (other than
- 19 a commissioned warrant officer) of the Army, Navy, Air
- 20 Force, or Marine Corps, or a designation in, or an assign-
- 21 ment to, an officer category in which advanced education
- 22 or training is required and who has advanced education
- 23 or training, shall be credited with constructive service for
- 24 such education, training, or experience, as follows:

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"(A) One year for each year of advanced education beyond the baccalaureate degree level, for persons appointed or designated in, or assigned to, officer categories requiring such advanced education or an advanced degree as a prerequisite for such appointment, designation, or assignment. Except as provided in subparagraph (D), in determining the number of years of constructive service to be credited under this subparagraph to officers in any professional field, the Secretary concerned shall credit an officer with, but with not more than, the number of years of postsecondary education in excess of four that are required by a majority of institutions that award degrees in that professional field for completion of the advanced education or award of the advanced degree.

"(B)(i) Credit for any period of advanced education in a health profession (other than medicine and dentistry) beyond the baccalaureate degree level which exceeds the basic education criteria for such appointment, designation, or assignment, if such advanced education will be directly used by the armed force concerned.

"(ii) Credit for experience in a health profession (other than medicine or dentistry), if such experience will be directly used by the armed force concerned.

"(C) Additional credit of (i) not more than one year for internship or equivalent graduate medical, dental, or other formal health professional training required by the armed forces, and (ii) not more than one year for each additional year of such graduate-level training or experience creditable toward certification in a speciality required by the armed force concerned.

"(D) Additional credit, in unusual cases, based on special experience in a particular field.

"(E) Additional credit of one year for advanced education in a health profession if the number of years of baccalaureate education completed by 75 percent or more of the students entering advanced training in that health profession exceeds, by one or the minimum number of more. years preprofessional education required by a majority of institutions which award degrees in that health profession. The percentage of such persons shall be computed on an annual basis for each health profession from the data for the year in which the person being so appointed, designated, or assigned was admitted to a professional school. However, a person

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- may not receive additional credit under this subparagraph if the amount of that person's baccalaureate education does not exceed, by one or more, the minimum number of years of preprofessional education required by a majority of institutions which award
- degrees for that health profession, determined on the
- 7 basis prescribed in the preceding sentence.
- 6 "(F) Additional credit for experience as a phy-9 sician or dentist, if appointed, assigned, or des-10 ignated as a medical or dental officer.
- 11 "(2) If the Secretary of Defense determines that the
- 12 number of medical or dental officers serving in an active
- 13 status in a reserve component of the Army, Navy, or Air
- 14 Force in grades below major or lieutenant commander is
- 15 critically below the number needed by such reserve compo-
- 16 nent in such grades, the Secretary of Defense may author-
- 17 ize the Secretary of the military department concerned to
- 18 credit any person who is receiving an original appointment
- 19 for service as a medical or dental officer with a period
- 20 of constructive credit in such amount (in addition to any
- 21 amount credited such person under subsection (b)) as will
- 22 result in the grade of such person being that of captain
- 23 or, in the case of the Naval Reserve, lieutenant.
- 24 "(3) Except as authorized by the Secretary concerned
- 25 in individual cases and under regulations prescribed by the

- 1 Secretary of Defense in the case of a medical or dental
- 2 officer, the amount of constructive service credited an offi-
- 3 cer under this subsection may not exceed the amount re-
- 4 quired in order for the officer to be eligible for an original
- 5 appointment as a reserve officer of the Army, Air Force,
- 6 or Marine Corps in the grade of major or as a reserve
- 7 officer of the Navy in the grade of lieutenant commander.
- 8 "(4) Constructive service credited an officer under
- 9 this subsection is in addition to any service credited that
- 10 officer under subsection (a) and shall be credited at the
- 11 time of the original appointment of the officer or assign-
- 12 ment to or designation in an officer category in which
- 13 advanced education or training or special experience is
- 14 required.
- 15 "(c) Constructive service may not be credited under
- 16 subsection (b) for education, training, or experience ob-
- 17 tained while serving as a commissioned officer (other than
- 18 a warrant officer) on active duty or in an active status.
- 19 However, in the case of an officer who completes advanced
- 20 education or receives an advanced degree while on active
- 21 duty or in an active status and in less than the number
- 22 of years normally required to complete such advanced edu-
- 23 cation or receive such advanced degree, constructive serv-
- 24 ice may, subject to regulations prescribed under subsection
- 25 (a)(2), be credited to the officer under subsection

- 1 (b)(1)(A) to the extent that the number of years normally
- 2 required to complete such advanced education or receive
- 3 such advanced degree exceeds the actual number of years
- 4 in which such advanced education or degree is obtained
- 5 by the officer.
- 6 "(d) If the Secretary of Defense determines that the
- 7 number of qualified judge advocates serving on the active-
- 8 duty list of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps
- 9 in grades below lieutenant commander or major is criti-
- 10 cally below the number needed by that armed force in
- 11 those grades, the Secretary of Defense may authorize the
- 12 Secretary of the military department concerned to credit
- 13 any person who is receiving an original appointment with
- 14 a view to assignment to the Judge Advocate General's
- 15 Corps of the Army or appointment to the Judge Advocate
- 16 General's Corps of the Navy, or who is receiving an origi-
- 17 nal appointment in the Air Force or Marine Corps with
- 18 a view to designation as a judge advocate, with a period
- 19 of constructive service in such an amount (in addition to
- 20 any amount credited such person under subsection (b)) as
- 21 will result in the grade of such person being that of cap-
- 22 tain or, in the case of the Navy, lieutenant, and the date
- 23 of rank of such person being junior to that of all other
- 24 officers of the same grade serving on the active-duty list.

1	"(e) Constructive service credited an officer under
2	subsection (b) or (d) shall be used only for determin-
3	ing the officer's—
4	"(1) initial grade as a reserve officer;
5	"(2) rank in grade; and
6	"(3) service in grade for promotion eligibility.
7	"(f) The grade and position on the reserve active-sta-
8	tus list of a person receiving an appointment as a reserve
9	officer who at the time of appointment is credited with
10	service under this section shall be determined under regu-
11	lations prescribed by the Secretary of Defense based upon
12	the amount of service credited.".
13	SEC. 205. COMPUTATION OF YEARS OF SERVICE FOR
13 14	SEC. 205. COMPUTATION OF YEARS OF SERVICE FOR TRANSFER OF ARMY OFFICERS TO RETIRED
14	TRANSFER OF ARMY OFFICERS TO RETIRED
14 15	TRANSFER OF ARMY OFFICERS TO RETIRED RESERVE. (a) Interim Repeal of Obsolete Provision.—
14151617	TRANSFER OF ARMY OFFICERS TO RETIRED RESERVE. (a) Interim Repeal of Obsolete Provision.—
14151617	TRANSFER OF ARMY OFFICERS TO RETIRED RESERVE. (a) Interim Repeal of Obsolete Provision.— Effective for the period beginning on the date of the enact-
14 15 16 17 18	RESERVE. (a) Interim Repeal of Obsolete Provision.— Effective for the period beginning on the date of the enactment of this Act and ending on the effective date specified
14 15 16 17 18 19	RESERVE. (a) Interim Repeal of Obsolete Provision.— Effective for the period beginning on the date of the enactment of this Act and ending on the effective date specified in section 601, section 3853 is amended by striking out
14151617181920	RESERVE. (a) Interim Repeal of Obsolete Provision.— Effective for the period beginning on the date of the enactment of this Act and ending on the effective date specified in section 601, section 3853 is amended by striking out "the greater of—" and all that follows and inserting in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	RESERVE. (a) Interim Repeal of Obsolete Provision.— Effective for the period beginning on the date of the enactment of this Act and ending on the effective date specified in section 601, section 3853 is amended by striking out "the greater of—" and all that follows and inserting in lieu thereof "the sum of the following:

1	"(2) The officer's years of service in a federally
2	recognized commissioned status in the National
3	Guard if his service in the National Guard was con-
4	tinuous from the date of his Federal recognition as
5	an officer in the National Guard to the date of his
6	appointment in the National Guard of the United

- 8 (b) Effective Date.—The amendment made by
- 9 subsection (a) shall apply with respect to transfers to the
- 10 Retired Reserve and to discharges on or after the date
- 11 of the enactment of this Act.

States.".

7

- 12 SEC. 206. REPEAL OF MISCELLANEOUS OBSOLETE AP-
- 13 **POINTMENT AUTHORITIES.**
- 14 (a) Army Reserve Officers Appointed in Tem-
- 15 PORARY GRADES.—Section 3352(a) is amended by strik-
- 16 ing out the second sentence.
- 17 (b) AIR FORCE AVIATION CADETS.—Section 8356 is
- 18 repealed.
- 19 (c) REDUNDANT STATEMENT OF AUTHORITY.—Sec-
- 20 tion 8379 is repealed.

1	Part B—Separation and Retirement
2	SEC. 221. COMPUTATION OF HIGHEST GRADE IN WHICH
3	SATISFACTORILY SERVED FOR RESERVE
4	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND FORMER OF-
5	FICERS.
6	Section 1370 is amended by adding at the end the
7	following new subsection:
8	"(d)(1) Unless entitled to a higher grade, or to credit
9	for satisfactory service in a higher grade, under some
10	other provision of law, a person who is entitled to retired
11	pay under chapter 1225 of this title shall, upon application
12	under section 12731 of this title, be credited with satisfac-
13	tory service in the highest grade in which that person
14	served satisfactorily at any time in the armed forces, as
15	determined by the Secretary concerned in accordance with
16	this subsection.
17	"(2)(A) In order to be credited with satisfactory serv-
18	ice in an officer grade (other than a warrant officer grade)
19	below the grade of lieutenant colonel or commander, a per-
20	son covered by paragraph (1) must have served satisfac-
21	torily in that grade (as determined by the Secretary of
22	the military department concerned) as a reserve commis-
23	sioned officer in an active status, or in a retired status
24	on active duty, for not less than six months.

- 1 "(B) In order to be credited with satisfactory service 2 in an officer grade above major or lieutenant commander
- 3 and below lieutenant general or vice admiral, a person cov-
- 4 ered by paragraph (1) must have served satisfactorily in
- 5 that grade (as determined by the Secretary of the military
- 6 department concerned) as a reserve commissioned officer
- 7 in an active status, or in a retired status on active duty,
- 8 for not less than three years. A person covered by the pre-
- 9 ceding sentence who has completed at least six months of
- 10 satisfactory service in grade and is transferred from an
- 11 active status or discharged as a reserve commissioned offi-
- 12 cer solely due to the requirements of a nondiscretionary
- 13 provision of law requiring that transfer or discharge due
- 14 to the person's age or years of service may be credited
- 15 with satisfactory service in the grade in which serving at
- 16 the time of such transfer or discharge, notwithstanding
- 17 failure of the person to complete three years of service in
- 18 that grade.
- 19 "(3) A person whose length of service in the highest
- 20 grade held does not meet the service in grade requirements
- 21 specified in this subsection shall be credited with satisfac-
- 22 tory service in the next lower grade in which that person
- 23 served satisfactorily (as determined by the Secretary of
- 24 the military department concerned) for not less than six
- 25 months.".

	124
1	PART C—OTHER AMENDMENTS
2	SEC. 241. TENURE IN OFFICE OF CHIEF OF NATIONAL
3	GUARD BUREAU.
4	Section 3040(c) is amended by adding at the end the
5	following new sentence: "While holding that office, the
6	Chief of the National Guard Bureau may not be removed
7	from the reserve active-status list, or from an active sta-
8	tus, under any provision of law that otherwise would re-
9	quire such removal due to completion of a specified num-
10	ber of years of service or a specified number of years of
11	service in grade.''.
12	SEC. 242. RIGHT TO REENLIST IN REGULAR ARMY OR
1 4	SEC. 242. RIGHT TO REEVELST IN REGULAR ARMIT OR
13	REGULAR AIR FORCE AFTER SERVICE AS AN
13	REGULAR AIR FORCE AFTER SERVICE AS AN
13 14	REGULAR AIR FORCE AFTER SERVICE AS AN OFFICER.
13 14 15	regular air force after service as an officer. (a) Army.—Section 3258 is amended—
13 14 15 16	regular Air Force After Service As An OFFICER. (a) Army.—Section 3258 is amended— (1) by striking out "Any former enlisted mem-
13 14 15 16 17	regular air force after service as an officer. (a) Army.—Section 3258 is amended— (1) by striking out "Any former enlisted member" and inserting in lieu thereof "(a) Subject to
13 14 15 16 17	regular air force after service as an officer. (a) Army.—Section 3258 is amended— (1) by striking out "Any former enlisted member" and inserting in lieu thereof "(a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), a former enlisted member";
13 14 15 16 17 18	regular air force after service as an officer. (a) Army.—Section 3258 is amended— (1) by striking out "Any former enlisted member" and inserting in lieu thereof "(a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), a former enlisted member"; (2) by striking out the last sentence; and
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	officer. (a) Army.—Section 3258 is amended— (1) by striking out "Any former enlisted member" and inserting in lieu thereof "(a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), a former enlisted member"; (2) by striking out the last sentence; and (3) by adding at the end the following:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REGULAR AIR FORCE AFTER SERVICE AS AN OFFICER. (a) ARMY.—Section 3258 is amended— (1) by striking out "Any former enlisted member" and inserting in lieu thereof "(a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), a former enlisted member"; (2) by striking out the last sentence; and (3) by adding at the end the following: "(b) A person who is a former enlisted member is

1	"(1) because that person's performance of duty
2	while serving as such an officer has fallen below
3	standards prescribed by the Secretary of Defense;
4	"(2) because of misconduct or moral or profes-
5	sional dereliction; or
6	"(3) because retention of that person as an offi-
7	cer is not clearly consistent with the interest of na-
8	tional security.
9	"(c) A person who is a former enlisted member is
10	not entitled to be reenlisted under subsection (a) if that
11	person's status and grade as an enlisted member were only
12	held during, and solely as a result of, participation in a
13	precommissioning program after the effective date of the
14	Reserve Officer Personnel Management Act.".
15	(b) AIR FORCE.—Section 8258 is amended—
16	(1) by striking out "Any former enlisted mem-
17	ber" and inserting in lieu thereof "(a) Subject to
18	subsections (b) and (c), a former enlisted member";
19	(2) by striking out the last sentence; and
20	(3) by adding at the end the following:
21	"(b) A person who is a former enlisted member is
22	not entitled to be reenlisted under subsection (a) if that
23	person is discharged or released from active duty from
24	service as an officer described in that subsection—

1	"(1) because that person's performance of duty
2	while serving as such an officer has fallen below
3	standards prescribed by the Secretary of Defense;
4	"(2) because of misconduct or moral or profes-
5	sional dereliction; or
6	"(3) because retention of that person as an offi-
7	cer is not clearly consistent with the interest of na-
8	tional security.
9	"(c) A person who is a former enlisted member is
10	not entitled to be reenlisted under subsection (a) if that
11	person's status and grade as an enlisted member were only
12	held during, and solely as a result of, participation in a
13	precommissioning program after the effective date of the
14	Reserve Officer Personnel Management Act.".
15	TITLE III—REORGANIZATION AND CON-
16	SOLIDATION OF LAWS RELATING TO
17	RESERVE COMPONENTS
18	SEC. 301. LAWS RELATING TO ORGANIZATION AND ADMIN-
19	ISTRATION OF RESERVE COMPONENTS.
20	(a) RESERVE COMPONENTS GENERALLY.—(1) Sub-
21	title E, as added by section 101, is amended by inserting
22	after the table of chapters at the beginning of the sub-
23	title the following:

1 "PART I—ORGANIZATION AND

ADMINISTRATION

"Chap	Sec.
"1001. Definitions	10001
"1003. Reserve Components Generally	10101
"1005. Elements of Reserve Components	10141
"1007. Administration of Reserve Components	10201
"1009. Reserve Forces Policy Boards and Committees	10301
"1011. National Guard Bureau	10501
"1013. Budget Information and Annual Reports to Congress	10541

3 "CHAPTER 1001—DEFINITIONS

4 "§ 10001. Definition of State

- 5 "In this subtitle, the term 'State' includes the Dis-
- 6 trict of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico,
- 7 the Virgin Islands, and Guam.

8 "CHAPTER 1003—RESERVE COMPONENTS

9 **GENERALLY**

10 "§ 10101. Reserve components named

11 "The reserve components of the armed forces are:

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;10001. Definition of State.

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;10101. Reserve components named.

[&]quot;10102. Purpose of reserve components.

[&]quot;10103. Basic policy for order of National Guard into Federal service.

[&]quot;10104. Army Reserve: composition.

[&]quot;10105. Army National Guard of the United States: composition.

[&]quot;10106. Army National Guard: when a component of the Army.

[&]quot;10107. Army National Guard of the United States: status when not in Federal service.

[&]quot;10108. Naval Reserve: administration.

[&]quot;10109. Marine Corps Reserve: administration.

[&]quot;10110. Air Force Reserve: composition.

[&]quot;10111. Air National Guard of the United States: composition.

[&]quot;10112. Air National Guard: when a component of the Air Force.

[&]quot;10113. Air National Guard of the United States: status when not in Federal service.

[&]quot;10114. Coast Guard Reserve.

1	"(1) The Army National Guard of the United
2	States.
3	"(2) The Army Reserve.
4	"(3) The Naval Reserve.
5	"(4) The Marine Corps Reserve.
6	"(5) The Air National Guard of the United
7	States.
8	"(6) The Air Force Reserve.
9	"(7) The Coast Guard Reserve.
10	"§ 10102. Purpose of reserve components
11	"The purpose of each reserve component is to provide
12	trained units and qualified persons available for active
13	duty in the armed forces, in time of war or national emer-
14	gency, and at such other times as the national security
15	may require, to fill the needs of the armed forces when-
16	ever, during and after the period needed to procure and
17	train additional units and qualified persons to achieve the
18	planned mobilization, more units and persons are need-
19	ed than are in the regular components.
20	"§ 10103. Basic policy for order of the National Guard
21	and reserve components to active duty
22	"Whenever Congress determines that more units and
23	organizations are needed for the national security than are
24	in the regular components of the ground and air forces,
25	the Army National Guard of the United States and the

1	Air National Guard of the United States, or such parts
2	of them as are needed, together with units of other reserve
3	components necessary for a balanced force, shall be or-
4	dered to active duty and retained as long as so needed.
5	"§ 10104. Army Reserve: composition
6	"The Army Reserve includes all Reserves of the Army
7	who are not members of the Army National Guard of the
8	United States.
9	"§ 10105. Army National Guard of the United States:
10	composition
11	"The Army National Guard of the United States is
12	the reserve component of the Army that consists of—
13	"(1) federally recognized units and organiza-
14	tions of the Army National Guard; and
15	"(2) members of the Army National Guard who
16	are also Reserves of the Army.
17	"§ 10106. Army National Guard: when a component of
18	the Army
19	"The Army National Guard while in the service of
20	the United States is a component of the Army.
21	"§ 10107. Army National Guard of the United States:
22	status when not in Federal service
23	"When not on active duty, members of the Army Na-
24	tional Guard of the United States shall be administered,

- 1 armed, equipped, and trained in their status as members
- 2 of the Army National Guard.

3 "§ 10108. Naval Reserve: administration

- 4 "(a) The Naval Reserve is the reserve component of
- 5 the Navy. It shall be organized, administered, trained, and
- 6 supplied under the direction of the Chief of Naval Oper-
- 7 ations.
- 8 "(b) The bureaus and offices of the executive part
- 9 of the Department of the Navy have the same relation and
- 10 responsibility to the Naval Reserve as they do to the Regu-
- 11 lar Navy.

12 "§ 10109. Marine Corps Reserve: administration

- 13 "(a) The Marine Corps Reserve is the reserve compo-
- 14 nent of the Marine Corps. It shall be organized, adminis-
- 15 tered, trained, and supplied under the direction of the
- 16 Commandant of the Marine Corps.
- 17 "(b) The departments and offices of Headquarters,
- 18 Marine Corps have the same relation and responsibilities
- 19 to the Marine Corps Reserve as they do to the Regular
- 20 Marine Corps.

21 "§ 10110. Air Force Reserve: composition

- 22 "The Air Force Reserve is a reserve component of
- 23 the Air Force to provide a reserve for active duty. It con-
- 24 sists of the members of the officers' section of the Air
- 25 Force Reserve and of the enlisted section of the Air Force

1	Reserve. It includes all Reserves of the Air Force who are
2	not members of the Air National Guard of the United
3	States.
4	"§ 10111. Air National Guard of the United States:
5	composition
6	"The Air National Guard of the United States is the
7	reserve component of the Air Force that consists of—
8	"(1) federally recognized units and organiza-
9	tions of the Air National Guard; and
10	"(2) members of the Air National Guard who
11	are also Reserves of the Air Force.
12	"§ 10112. Air National Guard: when a component of
13	the Air Force
13 14	the Air Force "The Air National Guard while in the service of the
14	
14 15	"The Air National Guard while in the service of the
14 15	"The Air National Guard while in the service of the United States is a component of the Air Force.
14151617	"The Air National Guard while in the service of the United States is a component of the Air Force. "§ 10113. Air National Guard of the United States: sta-
14151617	"The Air National Guard while in the service of the United States is a component of the Air Force. "§ 10113. Air National Guard of the United States: status when not in Federal service
14 15 16 17 18	"The Air National Guard while in the service of the United States is a component of the Air Force. "§ 10113. Air National Guard of the United States: status when not in Federal service "When not on active duty, members of the Air Na-
141516171819	"The Air National Guard while in the service of the United States is a component of the Air Force. "§ 10113. Air National Guard of the United States: status when not in Federal service "When not on active duty, members of the Air National Guard of the United States shall be administered,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"The Air National Guard while in the service of the United States is a component of the Air Force. "§ 10113. Air National Guard of the United States: status when not in Federal service "When not on active duty, members of the Air National Guard of the United States shall be administered, armed, equipped, and trained in their status as members
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"The Air National Guard while in the service of the United States is a component of the Air Force. "§ 10113. Air National Guard of the United States: status when not in Federal service "When not on active duty, members of the Air National Guard of the United States shall be administered, armed, equipped, and trained in their status as members of the Air National Guard.

25 is organized, administered, trained, and supplied under

- 1 the direction of the Commandant of the Coast Guard.
- 2 Laws applicable to the Coast Guard Reserve are set forth
- 3 in chapter 21 of title 14 (14 U.S.C. 701 et seq.).

4 "CHAPTER 1005—ELEMENTS OF RESERVE

5 **COMPONENTS**

- "Sec.
- "10141. Ready Reserve; Standby Reserve; Retired Reserve: placement and status of members; training categories.
- "10142. Ready Reserve generally.
- "10143. Ready Reserve: Selected Reserve.
- "10144. Ready Reserve: Individual Ready Reserve.
- "10145. Ready Reserve: placement in.
- "10146. Ready Reserve: transfer from.
- "10147. Ready Reserve: training requirements.
- "10148. Ready Reserve: failure to satisfactorily perform prescribed training.
- "10149. Ready Reserve: continuous screening.
- "10150. Ready Reserve: transfer back from Standby Reserve.
- "10151. Standby Reserve: composition.
- "10152. Standby Reserve: inactive status list.
- "10153. Standby Reserve: status of members.
- "10154. Retired Reserve.

6 "§ 10141. Ready Reserve; Standby Reserve; Retired

- 7 Reserve: placement and status of
- 8 members; training categories
- 9 "(a) There are in each armed force a Ready Reserve,
- 10 a Standby Reserve, and a Retired Reserve. Each Reserve
- 11 shall be placed in one of those categories.
- 12 "(b) Reserves who are on the inactive status list of
- 13 a reserve component, or who are assigned to the inactive
- 14 Army National Guard or the inactive Air National Guard,
- 15 are in an inactive status. Members in the Retired Reserve
- 16 are in a retired status. All other Reserves are in an active
- 17 status.

- 1 "(c) As prescribed by the Secretary concerned, each
- 2 reserve component except the Army National Guard of the
- 3 United States and the Air National Guard of the United
- 4 States shall be divided into training categories according
- 5 to the degrees of training, including the number and dura-
- 6 tion of drills or equivalent duties to be completed in stated
- 7 periods. The designation of training categories shall be the
- 8 same for all armed forces and the same within the Ready
- 9 Reserve and the Standby Reserve.

10 **"§ 10142. Ready Reserve**

- 11 "(a) The Ready Reserve consists of units or Reserves,
- 12 or both, liable for active duty as provided in sections
- 13 12301 and 12302 of this title.
- 14 "(b) The authorized strength of the Ready Reserve
- 15 is 2,900,000.

16 "§ 10143. Ready Reserve: Selected Reserve

- 17 "(a) Within the Ready Reserve of each of the reserve
- 18 components there is a Selected Reserve. The Selected Re-
- 19 serve consists of units, and, as designated by the Secretary
- 20 concerned, of Reserves, trained as prescribed in section
- 21 10147(a)(1) of this title or section 502(a) of title 32, as
- 22 appropriate.
- 23 "(b) The organization and unit structure of the Se-
- 24 lected Reserve shall be approved—

- 1 "(1) in the case of all reserve components other 2 than the Coast Guard Reserve, by the Secretary of
- 3 Defense based upon recommendations from the mili-
- 4 tary departments as approved by the Chairman of
- 5 the Joint Chiefs of Staff in accordance with contin-
- 6 gency and war plans; and
- 7 "(2) in the case of the Coast Guard Reserve, by
- 8 the Secretary of Transportation upon the rec-
- 9 ommendation of the Commandant of the Coast
- 10 Guard.

11 "§ 10144. Ready Reserve: Individual Ready Reserve

- 12 "Within the Ready Reserve of each of the reserve
- 13 components there is an Individual Ready Reserve. The In-
- 14 dividual Ready Reserve consists of those members of the
- 15 Ready Reserve who are not in the Selected Reserve or the
- 16 inactive National Guard.

17 "§ 10145. Ready Reserve: placement in

- 18 "(a) Each person required under law to serve in a
- 19 reserve component shall, upon becoming a member, be
- 20 placed in the Ready Reserve of his armed force for his
- 21 prescribed term of service, unless he is transferred to the
- 22 Standby Reserve under section 10146(a) of this title.
- 23 "(b) The units and members of the Army National
- 24 Guard of the United States and of the Air National Guard

- 1 of the United States are in the Ready Reserve of the Army
- 2 and the Ready Reserve of the Air Force, respectively.
- 3 "(c) All Reserves assigned to units organized to serve
- 4 as units and designated as units in the Ready Reserve are
- 5 in the Ready Reserve.
- 6 "(d) Under such regulations as the Secretary con-
- 7 cerned may prescribe, any qualified member of a reserve
- 8 component or any qualified retired enlisted member of a
- 9 regular component may, upon his request, be placed in the
- 10 Ready Reserve. However, a member of the Retired Reserve
- 11 entitled to retired pay or a retired enlisted member of a
- 12 regular component may not be placed in the Ready Re-
- 13 serve unless the Secretary concerned makes a special find-
- 14 ing that the member's services in the Ready Reserve are
- 15 indispensable. The Secretary concerned may not delegate
- 16 his authority under the preceding sentence.

17 **"§ 10146. Ready Reserve: transfer from**

- 18 "(a) Subject to subsection (c) and under regulations
- 19 prescribed by the Secretary of Defense, or by the Sec-
- 20 retary of Transportation with respect to the Coast Guard
- 21 when it is not operating as a service in the Navy, a mem-
- 22 ber in the Ready Reserve may be transferred to the Stand-
- 23 by Reserve.
- 24 "(b) A Reserve who is qualified and so requests may
- 25 be transferred to the Retired Reserve under regulations

- 1 prescribed by the Secretary concerned and, in the case of
- 2 the Secretary of a military department, approved by the
- 3 Secretary of Defense.
- 4 "(c) A member of the Army National Guard of the
- 5 United States or the Air National Guard of the United
- 6 States may be transferred to the Standby Reserve only
- 7 with the consent of the governor or other appropriate au-
- 8 thority of the State.

9 "§ 10147. Ready Reserve: training requirements

- 10 "(a) Except as specifically provided in regulations to
- 11 be prescribed by the Secretary of Defense, or by the Sec-
- 12 retary of Transportation with respect to the Coast Guard
- 13 when it is not operating as a service in the Navy, each
- 14 person who is enlisted, inducted, or appointed in an armed
- 15 force, and who becomes a member of the Ready Reserve
- 16 under any provision of law except section 513 or 10145(b)
- 17 of this title, shall be required, while in the Ready Reserve,
- 18 to—
- 19 "(1) participate in at least 48 scheduled drills
- or training periods during each year and serve on
- active duty for training of not less than 14 days (ex-
- clusive of traveltime) during each year; or
- 23 "(2) serve on active duty for training not more
- than 30 days during each year.

- 1 "(b) A member who has served on active duty for
- 2 one year or longer may not be required to perform a period
- 3 of active duty for training if the first day of that period
- 4 falls during the last 120 days of the member's required
- 5 membership in the Ready Reserve.

6 "§ 10148. Ready Reserve: failure to satisfactorily per-

7 form prescribed training

- 8 "(a) A member of the Ready Reserve covered by sec-
- 9 tion 10147 of this title who fails in any year to perform
- 10 satisfactorily the training duty prescribed in that section,
- 11 as determined by the Secretary concerned under regula-
- 12 tions prescribed by the Secretary of Defense, may be or-
- 13 dered without his consent to perform additional active
- 14 duty for training for not more than 45 days. If the failure
- 15 occurs during the last year of his required membership
- 16 in the Ready Reserve, his membership is extended until
- 17 he performs that additional active duty for training, but
- 18 not for more than six months.
- 19 "(b) A member of the Army National Guard of the
- 20 United States or the Air National Guard of the United
- 21 States who fails in any year to perform satisfactorily the
- 22 training duty prescribed by or under law for members of
- 23 the Army National Guard or the Air National Guard, as
- 24 the case may be, as determined by the Secretary con-
- 25 cerned, may, upon the request of the Governor of the State

- 1 (or, in the case of the District of Columbia, the command-
- 2 ing general of the District of Columbia National Guard)
- 3 be ordered, without his consent, to perform additional ac-
- 4 tive duty for training for not more than 45 days. A mem-
- 5 ber ordered to active duty under this subsection shall be
- 6 ordered to duty as a Reserve of the Army or as a Reserve
- 7 of the Air Force, as the case may be.

8 "§ 10149. Ready Reserve: continuous screening

- 9 "(a) Under regulations to be prescribed by the Presi-
- 10 dent, the Secretary concerned shall provide a system of
- 11 continuous screening of units and members of the Ready
- 12 Reserve to ensure the following:
- 13 "(1) That there will be no significant attrition
- of those members or units during a mobilization.
- 15 "(2) That there is a proper balance of military skills.
- 17 "(3) That except for those with military skills 18 for which there is an overriding requirement, mem-19 bers having critical civilian skills are not retained in
- 20 numbers beyond the need for those skills.
- 21 "(4) That with due regard to national security
- and military requirements, recognition will be given
- to participation in combat.
- 24 "(5) That members whose mobilization in an
- emergency would result in an extreme personal or

- 1 community hardship are not retained in the
- 2 Ready Reserve.
- 3 "(b) Under regulations to be prescribed by the Sec-
- 4 retary of Defense, and by the Secretary of Transportation
- 5 with respect to the Coast Guard when it is not operating
- 6 as a service in the Navy, a member of the Ready Reserve
- 7 who is designated as a member not to be retained in the
- 8 Ready Reserve as a result of screening under subsection
- 9 (a) shall, as appropriate, be—
- 10 "(1) transferred to the Standby Reserve;
- 11 "(2) discharged; or
- 12 "(3) if the member is eligible and applies there-
- for, transferred to the Retired Reserve.
- 14 "§ 10150. Ready Reserve: transfer back from Standby
- 15 Reserve
- 16 "Under regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary
- 17 of Defense, and by the Secretary of Transportation with
- 18 respect to the Coast Guard when it is not operating as
- 19 a service in the Navy, a member of the Standby Reserve
- 20 who has not completed his required period of service in
- 21 the Ready Reserve may be transferred to the Ready Re-
- 22 serve when the reason for his transfer to the Standby Re-
- 23 serve no longer exists.

1 "§ 10151. Standby Reserve: composition

- 2 "The Standby Reserve consists of those units or
- 3 members, or both, of the reserve components, other than
- 4 those in the Ready Reserve or Retired Reserve, who are
- 5 liable for active duty only as provided in sections 12301
- 6 and 12306 of this title.

7 "§ 10152. Standby Reserve: inactive status list

- 8 "(a) An inactive status list shall be maintained in the
- 9 Standby Reserve. Whenever an authority designated by
- 10 the Secretary concerned considers that it is in the best
- 11 interest of the armed force concerned, a member in the
- 12 Standby Reserve who is not required to remain a Reserve,
- 13 and who cannot participate in prescribed training, may,
- 14 if qualified, be transferred to the inactive status list under
- 15 regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary concerned.
- 16 These regulations shall fix the conditions under which
- 17 such a member is entitled to be returned to an active
- 18 status.

19 "§ 10153. Standby Reserve: status of members

- 20 "While in an inactive status, a Reserve is not eligible
- 21 for pay or promotion and (as provided in section 12734(a)
- 22 of this title) does not accrue credit for years of service
- 23 under chapter 1223 of this title.

24 **"§ 10154. Retired Reserve**

- 25 "The Retired Reserve consists of the following
- 26 Reserves:

1	"(1) Reserves who are or have been retired
2	under section 3911, 6323, or 8911 of this title or
3	under section 291 of title 14.
4	"(2) Reserves who have been transferred to the
5	Retired Reserve upon their request, retain their
6	status as Reserves, and are otherwise qualified.
7	"CHAPTER 1007—ADMINISTRATION OF RESERVE
8	COMPONENTS
	"Sec. "10201. Assistant Secretary of Defense for Reserve Affairs. "10202. Regulations. "10203. Reserve affairs: designation of general or flag officer of each armed force. "10204. Personnel records. "10205. Members of Individual Ready Reserve: requirement of notification of change of status. "10206. Members: periodic physical examinations. "10207. Mobilization forces: maintenance. "10208. Annual mobilization exercise. "10209. Regular and reserve components: discrimination prohibited. "10210. Dissemination of information. "10211. Policies and regulations: participation of reserve officers in preparation and administration. "10212. Reserve components: dual membership prohibited. "10213. Adjutants general and assistant adjutants general: reference to other officers of National Guard. "10214. Officers of Army National Guard of the United States and Air National Guard of the United States: authority with respect to Federal status.
9	"§ 10201. Assistant Secretary of Defense for Reserve
10	Affairs
11	"As provided in section 136(b)(2) of this title, the
12	official in the Department of Defense with responsibility
13	for overall supervision of reserve component affairs of the
14	Department of Defense is the Assistant Secretary of
15	Defense for Reserve Affairs.

1 **"§ 10202. Regulations**

- 2 "(a) Subject to standards, policies, and procedures
- 3 prescribed by the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of
- 4 each military department shall prescribe such regulations
- 5 as the Secretary considers necessary to carry out provi-
- 6 sions of law relating to the reserve components under
- 7 the Secretary's jurisdiction.
- 8 "(b) The Secretary of Transportation, with the con-
- 9 currence of the Secretary of the Navy, shall prescribe such
- 10 regulations as the Secretary considers necessary to carry
- 11 out all provisions of law relating to the reserve components
- 12 insofar as they relate to the Coast Guard, except when
- 13 the Coast Guard is operating as a service in the Navy.
- 14 "(c) So far as practicable, regulations for all reserve
- 15 components shall be uniform.
- 16 "§ 10203. Reserve affairs: designation of general or
- 17 flag officer of each armed force
- 18 "(a) The Secretary of the Army may designate a gen-
- 19 eral officer of the Army to be directly responsible for
- 20 reserve affairs to the Chief of Staff of the Army.
- 21 "(b) The Secretary of the Navy may designate a flag
- 22 officer of the Navy to be directly responsible for reserve
- 23 affairs to the Chief of Naval Operations and a general offi-
- 24 cer of the Marine Corps to be directly responsible for re-
- 25 serve affairs to the Commandant of the Marine Corps.

- 1 "(c) The Secretary of the Air Force may designate
- 2 a general officer of the Air Force to be directly responsible
- 3 for reserve affairs to the Chief of Staff of the Air Force.
- 4 "(d) The Secretary of Transportation may designate
- 5 a flag officer of the Coast Guard to be directly responsible
- 6 for reserve affairs to the Commandant of the Coast Guard.
- 7 "(e) This section does not affect the functions of the
- 8 Chief of the National Guard Bureau, the Chief of Army
- 9 Reserve, or the Chief of Air Force Reserve.

10 "§ 10204. Personnel records

- 11 "(a) The Secretary concerned shall maintain ade-
- 12 quate and current personnel records of each member of
- 13 the reserve components under the Secretary's jurisdiction
- 14 showing the following with respect to the member:
- 15 "(1) Physical condition.
- 16 "(2) Dependency status.
- 17 "(3) Military qualifications.
- 18 "(4) Civilian occupational skills.
- 19 "(5) Availability for service.
- 20 "(6) Such other information as the Secretary
- 21 concerned may prescribe.
- "(b) Under regulations to be prescribed by the Sec-
- 23 retary of Defense, the Secretary of each military depart-
- 24 ment shall maintain a record of the number of members
- 25 of each class of each reserve component who, during each

1	fiscal year, have participated satisfactorily in active duty
2	for training and inactive duty training with pay.
3	"§ 10205. Members of Ready Reserve: requirement of
4	notification of change of status
5	"(a) Each member of the Ready Reserve shall notify
6	the Secretary concerned of any change in the member's
7	address, marital status, number of dependents, or civilian
8	employment and of any change in the member's physical
9	condition that would prevent the member from meeting
10	the physical or mental standards prescribed for the mem-
11	ber's armed force.
12	"(b) This section shall be administered under regula-
13	tions prescribed by the Secretary of Defense and by the
14	Secretary of Transportation with respect to the Coast
15	Guard when it is not operating as a service in the Navy.
16	"§ 10206. Members: periodic physical examinations
17	"(a) Each member of the Ready Reserve who is not
18	on active duty shall—
19	"(1) be examined as to his physical fitness
20	every four years, or more often as the Secretary con-
21	cerned considers necessary; and
22	"(2) execute and submit annually to the Sec-
23	retary concerned a certificate of physical condition.
24	Each Reserve in an active status, or on an inactive status
25	list, who is not on active duty shall execute and submit

- 1 annually to the Secretary concerned a certificate of phys-
- 2 ical condition.
- 3 "(b) The kind of duty to which a Reserve ordered
- 4 to active duty may be assigned shall be considered in de-
- 5 termining physical qualifications for active duty.

6 "§ 10207. Mobilization forces: maintenance

- 7 "(a) Whenever units or members of the reserve com-
- 8 ponents are ordered to active duty (other than for train-
- 9 ing) during a period of partial mobilization, the Secretary
- 10 concerned shall continue to maintain mobilization forces
- 11 by planning and budgeting for the continued organization
- 12 and training of the reserve components not mobilized, and
- 13 make the fullest practicable use of the Federal facilities
- 14 vacated by mobilized units, consistent with approved joint
- 15 mobilization plans.
- 16 "(b) In this section, the term 'partial mobilization'
- 17 means the mobilization resulting from action by Congress
- 18 or the President, under any law, to bring units of any re-
- 19 serve component, and members not assigned to units orga-
- 20 nized to serve as units, to active duty for a limited expan-
- 21 sion of the active armed forces.

22 "§ 10208. Annual mobilization exercise

- "(a) The Secretary of Defense shall conduct at least
- 24 one major mobilization exercise each year. The exercise
- 25 should be as comprehensive and as realistic as possible

1	and should include the participation of associated active
2	component and reserve component units.
3	"(b) The Secretary shall maintain a plan to test peri-
4	odically each active component and reserve component
5	unit based in the United States and all interactions of
6	such units, as well as the sustainment of the forces mobi-
7	lized as part of the exercise, with the objective of permit-
8	ting an evaluation of the adequacy of resource allocation
9	and planning.
10	"§ 10209. Regular and reserve components: discrimi-
11	nation prohibited
12	"Laws applying to both Regulars and Reserves shall
13	be administered without discrimination—
14	"(1) among Regulars;
15	"(2) among Reserves; and
16	"(3) between Regulars and Reserves.
17	"§ 10210. Dissemination of information
18	"The Secretary of Defense shall require the complete
19	and current dissemination, to all Reserves and to the pub-
20	lic, of information of interest to the reserve components
21	"§ 10211. Policies and regulations: participation of
22	Reserve officers in preparation and ad-
23	ministration
24	"Within such numbers and in such grades and as-
25	signments as the Secretary concerned may prescribe, each

- 1 armed force shall have officers of its reserve components
- 2 on active duty (other than for training) at the seat of gov-
- 3 ernment, and at headquarters responsible for reserve af-
- 4 fairs, to participate in preparing and administering the
- 5 policies and regulations affecting those reserve compo-
- 6 nents. While so serving, such an officer is an additional
- 7 number of any staff with which he is serving.
- 8 "§ 10212. Reserve components: dual membership pro-
- 9 **hibited**
- 10 "Except as otherwise provided in this title, no person
- 11 may be a member of more than one reserve component
- 12 at the same time.
- 13 "§ 10213. Adjutants general and assistant adjutants
- 14 general: reference to other officers of Na-
- 15 **tional Guard**
- 16 "In any case in which, under the laws of a State,
- 17 an officer of the National Guard of that jurisdiction, other
- 18 than the adjutant general or an assistant adjutant gen-
- 19 eral, normally performs the duties of that office, the ref-
- 20 erences in sections 12004(b)(1), 12215, 12642(c),
- 21 14507(b), 14508(e), and 14512 of this title to the adju-
- 22 tant general or the assistant adjutant general shall be ap-
- 23 plied to that officer instead of to the adjutant general or
- 24 assistant adjutant general.

1	"§ 10214. Officers of Army National Guard of the
2	United States and Air National Guard of
3	the United States: authority with respect
4	to Federal status
5	"(a)(1) Officers of the Army National Guard of the
6	United States who are not on active duty—
7	"(A) may order members of the Army National
8	Guard of the United States to active duty for train-
9	ing under section 12301(d) of this title; and
10	"(B) with the approval of the Secretary of the
11	Air Force, may order members of the Air National
12	Guard of the United States to active duty for train-
13	ing under that section.
14	"(2) Officers of the Air National Guard of the United
15	States who are not on active duty—
16	"(A) may order members of the Air National
17	Guard of the United States to active duty for train-
18	ing under section 12301(d) of this title; and
19	"(B) with the approval of the Secretary of the
20	Army, may order members of the Army National
21	Guard of the United States to active duty for train-
22	ing under that section.
23	"(b) Officers of the Army National Guard of the
24	United States or the Air National Guard of the United
25	States who are not on active duty—

- 1 "(1) may enlist, reenlist, or extend the enlist-
- 2 ments of persons as Reserves of the Army or Re-
- 3 serves of the Air Force for service in the Army
- 4 National Guard of the United States or the Air Na-
- 5 tional Guard of the United States, as the case may
- 6 be; and
- 7 "(2) with respect to their Federal status, may
- 8 promote or discharge persons enlisted or reenlisted
- 9 as Reserves of the Army or Reserves of the Air
- Force for that service.
- 11 "(c) This section shall be carried out under regula-
- 12 tions prescribed by the Secretary of the Army, with re-
- 13 spect to matters concerning the Army, and by the
- 14 Secretary of the Air Force, with respect to matters con-
- 15 cerning the Air Force.".
- 16 (2)(A) Sections 261 through 265 and 267 through
- 17 281 are repealed.
- (B) Chapter 11 is amended by striking out the table
- 19 of sections at the beginning and inserting in lieu thereof
- 20 the following:

21 ****§ 261. Reference to chapters 1003, 1005, and 1007**

- 22 "Provisions of law relating to the reserve components
- 23 generally, including provisions relating to the organization
- 24 and administration of the reserve components, are set

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;261. Reference to chapters 1003, 1005, and 1007.

- 1 forth in chapter 1003 (beginning with section 10101),
- 2 chapter 1005 (beginning with section 10141), and chapter
- 3 1007 (beginning with section 10201) of this title.".
- 4 (3)(A) Chapter 519 and sections 652, 2001, 3076
- 5 through 3080, and 8076 through 8080 are repealed.
- 6 (B) Section 552(e) of Public Law 98–525 is repealed.
- 7 (4) Section 1004 is amended—
- 8 (A) by striking out subsections (a) and (b); and
- 9 (B) by striking out "(c)" before "Except as
- otherwise provided".
- 11 (5)(A) Section 10147(a), as added by paragraph (1),
- 12 applies only to persons who were inducted, enlisted, or ap-
- 13 pointed in an armed force after August 9, 1955.
- (B) Section 10148(b), as added by paragraph (1), ap-
- 15 plies only to persons who became members of the Army
- 16 National Guard of the United States or the Air National
- 17 Guard of the United States after October 4, 1961.
- 18 (b) Boards and Committees.—(1) Part I of sub-
- 19 title E (as added by subsection (a)) is amended by adding
- 20 at the end the following:

21 "CHAPTER 1009—RESERVE FORCES POLICY

22 **BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;10301. Reserve Forces Policy Board.

[&]quot;10302. Army Reserve Forces Policy Committee.

[&]quot;10303. Naval Reserve Policy Board.

[&]quot;10304. Marine Corps Reserve Policy Board.

[&]quot;10305. Air Force Reserve Forces Policy Committee.

1 "§ 10301. Reserve Forces Policy Board

2	"(a) There is in the Office of the Secretary of De-
3	fense a Reserve Forces Policy Board. The Board consists
4	of the following:
5	"(1) A civilian chairman appointed by the Sec-
6	retary of Defense.
7	"(2) The Assistant Secretary of the Army for
8	Manpower and Reserve Affairs, the Assistant Sec-
9	retary of the Navy for Manpower and Reserve Af-
10	fairs, and the Assistant Secretary of the Air Force
11	for Manpower and Reserve Affairs.
12	"(3) An officer of the Regular Army designated
13	by the Secretary of the Army.
14	"(4) An officer of the Regular Navy or Regular
15	Marine Corps designated by the Secretary of the
16	Navy.
17	"(5) An officer of the Regular Air Force des-
18	ignated by the Secretary of the Air Force.
19	"(6) Four reserve officers designated by the
20	Secretary of Defense upon the recommendation of
21	the Secretary of the Army, two of whom must be
22	members of the Army National Guard of the United
23	States, and two of whom must be members of the
24	Army Reserve.
25	"(7) Four reserve officers designated by the
26	Secretary of Defense upon the recommendation of

- the Secretary of the Navy, two of whom must be members of the Naval Reserve, and two of whom must be members of the Marine Corps Reserve.
- "(8) Four reserve officers designated by the Secretary of Defense upon the recommendation of the Secretary of the Air Force, two of whom must be members of the Air National Guard of the United States, and two of whom must be members of the Air Force Reserve.
- "(9) A reserve officer of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps who is a general officer or flag officer designated by the Chairman of the Board with the approval of the Secretary of Defense, and who serves without vote as military adviser to the Chairman and as executive officer of the Board.
- "(b) Whenever the Coast Guard is not operating as a service in the Navy, the Secretary of Transportation may designate two officers of the Coast Guard, Regular or Reserve, to serve as voting members of the Board.
- "(c) The Board, acting through the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Reserve Affairs, is the principal policy adviser to the Secretary of Defense on matters relating to the reserve components.

- 1 "(d) This section does not affect the committees on
- 2 reserve policies prescribed within the military departments
- 3 by sections 10302 through 10305 of this title.
- 4 "(e) A member of a committee or board prescribed
- 5 under a section listed in subsection (d) may, if otherwise
- 6 eligible, be a member of the Reserve Forces Policy Board.
- 7 "(f) The Board shall act on those matters referred
- 8 to it by the Chairman and, in addition, on any matter
- 9 raised by a member of the Board.

10 "§ 10303. Naval Reserve Policy Board

- 11 "A Naval Reserve Policy Board shall be convened at
- 12 least once annually at the seat of government to consider,
- 13 recommend, and report to the Secretary of the Navy on
- 14 reserve policy matters. At least half of the members of
- 15 the Board must be officers of the Naval Reserve.

16 "§ 10304. Marine Corps Reserve Policy Board

- 17 "A Marine Corps Reserve Policy Board shall be con-
- 18 vened at least once annually at the seat of government
- 19 to consider, recommend, and report to the Secretary of
- 20 the Navy on reserve policy matters. At least half of the
- 21 members of the Board must be officers of the Marine
- 22 Corps Reserve.".
- 23 (2)(A) Section 3021 is transferred to chapter 1009
- 24 (as added by paragraph (1)), inserted after section 10301,
- 25 and redesignated as section 10302.

- 1 (B) Section 8021 is transferred to chapter 1009 (as
- 2 added by paragraph (1)), inserted after section 10304,
- 3 and redesignated as section 10305.
- 4 (3) The text of section 175 is amended to read as
- 5 follows:
- 6 "There is in the Office of the Secretary of Defense
- 7 a Reserve Forces Policy Board. The functions, member-
- 8 ship, and organization of that board are set forth in sec-
- 9 tion 10301 of this title.".
- 10 (4)(A) Chapter 303 (as amended by paragraph
- 11 (2)(A)) is amended by adding at the end the following:
- 12 "§ 3021. Army Reserve Forces Policy Committee
- 13 "There is in the Office of the Secretary of the Army
- 14 an Army Reserve Forces Policy Committee. The functions,
- 15 membership, and organization of that committee are set
- 16 forth in section 10302 of this title.".
- (B) Chapter 803 (as amended by paragraph (2)(B))
- 18 is amended by adding at the end the following:
- 19 "§ 8021. Air Force Reserve Forces Policy Committee
- 20 "There is in the Office of the Secretary of the Air
- 21 Force an Air Force Reserve Forces Policy Committee. The
- 22 functions, membership, and organization of that commit-
- 23 tee are set forth in section 10305 of this title.".
- 24 (c) NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU.—(1) Part I of sub-
- 25 title E, as added by subsection (a), is amended by adding

- 1 after chapter 1009, as added by subsection (b), the
- 2 following:

3 "CHAPTER 1011—NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU

"Sec.

- "10501. National Guard Bureau: organization; function.
- "10502. Chief of Bureau: appointment.
- "10503. Chief of Bureau: term of office; grade; filling vacancy.
- "10504. National Guard Bureau: assignment of officers of regular or reserve components.

4 "§ 10501. National Guard Bureau: organization; func-

- 5 tion
- 6 "There is a National Guard Bureau, which is a joint
- 7 bureau of the Department of the Army and the Depart-
- 8 ment of the Air Force. The National Guard Bureau is the
- 9 channel of communication between the departments con-
- 10 cerned and the several States, Territories, Puerto Rico,
- 11 and the District of Columbia on all matters pertaining to
- 12 the National Guard, the Army National Guard of the
- 13 United States, and the Air National Guard of the United
- 14 States.

15 **"§ 10502. Chief of Bureau: appointment**

- 16 "(a) Chief.—The National Guard Bureau is headed
- 17 by a chief who is the adviser to the Army Chief of Staff
- 18 and the Air Force Chief of Staff on National Guard
- 19 matters.
- 20 "(b) APPOINTMENT.—The President, by and with the
- 21 advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint the Chief
- 22 of the Bureau from officers of the Army National Guard

1	of the United States or the Air National Guard of the
2	United States who—
3	"(1) have been recommended by their respective
4	governors;
5	"(2) have had at least 10 years of commis-
6	sioned service in the active National Guard; and
7	"(3) are in a grade above lieutenant colonel.
8	"§ 10503. Chief of Bureau: term of office; grade; filling
9	vacancy
10	"(a) TERM OF OFFICE.—The Chief of the National
11	Guard Bureau holds office for four years, but may be re-
12	moved for cause at any time. An officer may not hold the
13	office of Chief of the Bureau after attaining 64 years of
14	age. He is eligible to succeed himself. While holding that
15	office, the Chief of the Bureau may not be removed from
16	the reserve active-status list, or from an active status,
17	under any provision of law that otherwise would require
18	such removal due to completion of a specified number of
19	years of service or a specified number of years of service
20	in grade.
21	"(b) Grade While Serving.—If an officer ap-
22	pointed as Chief of the National Guard Bureau holds a
23	lower reserve grade, the officer shall be appointed as a
24	Reserve in his armed force in the grade of major general
25	for service in the Army National Guard of the United

- 1 States or the Air National Guard of the United States,
- 2 as the case may be, while serving as Chief of the Bureau.
- 3 "(c) DISABILITY; VACANCY.—If the Chief of the Bu-
- 4 reau is unable, because of disability, to perform the func-
- 5 tions of his office, or if that office is vacant, the senior
- 6 officer of the Army National Guard of the United States
- 7 or the Air National Guard of the United States on duty
- 8 in the Bureau shall act as its chief until the disability
- 9 ceases or a successor is appointed.

10 "§ 10504. National Guard Bureau: assignment of offi-

- 11 cers of regular or reserve components
- "Except as provided in section 12402(b) of this title,
- 13 the President may assign to duty in the National Guard
- 14 Bureau as many regular or reserve officers of the Army
- 15 and the Air Force as he considers necessary.".
- 16 (2) Sections 3040, 3541, and 8541 are repealed.
- 17 (d) Annual Report on Guard and Reserve
- 18 EQUIPMENT.—(1) Part I of subtitle E, as added by sub-
- 19 section (a), is amended by adding after chapter 1011, as
- 20 added by subsection (c), the following:

21 "CHAPTER 1013—BUDGET INFORMATION AND

22 ANNUAL REPORTS TO CONGRESS

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;10541. National Guard and reserve component equipment: annual report to Congress.".

1	(2) Section 115b is transferred to chapter 1013, as
2	added by paragraph (1), inserted after the table of sec-
3	tions, and redesignated as section 10541.
4	(3) The heading of that section is amended to read
5	as follows:
6	"§ 10541. National Guard and reserve component
7	equipment: annual report to Congress".
8	SEC. 302. LAWS RELATING TO RESERVE COMPONENT PER-
9	SONNEL POLICY.
10	(a) Strength and Distribution in Grade.—(1)
11	Subtitle E, as added by section 101, is amended by insert-
12	ing after part I of such subtitle, as added by section 301 ,
13	the following:
14	"PART II—PERSONNEL GENERALLY
	"Chap.Sec."1201. Authorized Strengths and Distribution in Grade12001"1203. Enlisted Members12101"1205. Appointment of Reserve Officers12201"1207. Warrant Officers12241"1209. Active Duty12301"1211. National Guard Members in Federal Service12401"1213. Special Appointments, Assignments, Details, and Duties12501"1215. Miscellaneous Prohibitions and Penalties[No present sections]"1217. Miscellaneous Rights and Benefits12601"1219. Standards and Procedures for Retention and Promotion12641"1221. Separation12681"1223. Retired Pay for Non-Regular Service12731"1225. Retired Grade12771
15	"CHAPTER 1201—AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS AND
16	DISTRIBUTION IN GRADE

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;12001. Authorized strengths: reserve components.

[&]quot;12002. Authorized strengths: Army and Air Force reserve components, exclusive of members on active duty.

[&]quot;12003. Authorized strengths: commissioned officers active status.

- "12004. Strength in grade: reserve general and flag officers in an active status.
- "12005. Strength in grade: commissioned officers in grades below brigadier general or rear admiral (lower half) in an active status.
- "12006. Strength limitations: authority to waive in time of war or national emergency.
- "12007. Reserve officers of the Army: distribution.
- "12008. Army Reserve and Air Force Reserve: warrant officers.
- "12009. Army and Air Force reserve components: temporary increases.
- "12010. Computations for Naval Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve: rule when fraction occurs in final result.
- "12011. Authorized strengths: reserve officers on active duty or on full-time National Guard duty for administration of the reserves or the National Guard.
- "12012. Authorized strengths: senior enlisted members on active duty or on full-time National Guard duty for administration of the reserves or the National Guard.

1 "§ 12001. Authorized strengths: reserve components

- 2 "(a) Whenever the authorized strength of a reserve
- 3 component (other than the Coast Guard Reserve) is not
- 4 prescribed by law, it shall be prescribed by the President.
- 5 "(b) Subject to the authorized strength of the reserve
- 6 component concerned, the authorized strength of each re-
- 7 serve component (other than the Coast Guard Reserve)
- 8 in members in each grade is that which the Secretary con-
- 9 cerned determines to be necessary to provide for mobiliza-
- 10 tion requirements. The Secretary shall review these deter-
- 11 minations at least once each year and revise them if he
- 12 considers it necessary. However, a member of the reserve
- 13 component concerned may not, as a result of such a deter-
- 14 mination, be reduced in the member's reserve grade with-
- 15 out the member's consent.

1	"§ 12002. Authorized strengths: Army and Air Force
2	reserve components, exclusive of mem-
3	bers on active duty
4	"(a) The authorized strengths of the National Guard
5	and the reserve components of the Army and the Air
6	Force, exclusive of members who are included in the
7	strengths authorized for members of the Army and Air
8	Force, respectively, on active duty, are as follows:
	"Army National Guard and the Army National Guard of theUnited States600,000"Army Reserve980,000"Air National Guard and the Air National Guard of theUnited States150,000"Air Force Reserve500,000
9	"(b) The strength authorized by this section for the
10	Army National Guard and the Army National Guard of
11	the United States, and the strength authorized by this sec-
12	tion for the Air National Guard and the Air National
13	Guard of the United States, shall be allocated among the
14	States.
15	"§ 12003. Authorized strengths: commissioned offi-
16	cers in an active status
17	"(a) The authorized strengths of the Army, Navy, Air
18	Force, and Marine Corps in reserve commissioned officers,
19	other than commissioned warrant officers and officers on
20	an active-duty list, in an active status are as follows:
	"Army 275,000 "Air Force 200,000 "Navy 150,000 "Marine Corps 24,500

1	"(b) The authorized strengths prescribed by sub-
2	section (a) may not be exceeded unless—
3	"(1) the Secretary concerned determines that a
4	greater number is necessary for planned mobilization
5	requirements; or
6	"(2) the excess results directly from the oper-
7	ation of a nondiscretionary provision of law.
8	"§ 12004. Strength in grade: reserve general and flag
9	officers in an active status
10	"(a) The authorized strengths of the Army, Air
11	Force, and Marine Corps in reserve general officers in an
12	active status, and the authorized strength of the Navy in
13	reserve officers in the grades of rear admiral (lower half)
14	and rear admiral in an active-status, are as follows:
	"Army 207 "Air Force 157 "Navy 48 "Marine Corps 10.
15	"(b) The following Army and Air Force reserve offi-
16	cers shall not be counted for purposes of this section:
17	"(1) Those serving as adjutants general or as-
18	sistant adjutants general of a State.
19	"(2) Those serving in the National Guard
20	Bureau.
21	"(3) Those counted under section 526 of this
22	title.

1	``(c)(1) The authorized strength of the Navy under
2	subsection (a) is exclusive of officers counted under section
3	526 of this title. Of the number authorized under sub-
4	section (a), 39 are distributed among the line and the staff
5	corps as follows:
	"Line 28 "Medical Corps 5 "Chaplain Corps 1 "Judge Advocate General's Corps 1 "Dental Corps 2 "Nurse Corps 1 "Medical Service Corps 1
6	"(2) The remaining authorizations for the Navy
7	under subsection (a) shall be distributed among such other
8	staff corps as are established by the Secretary of the Navy
9	under the authority provided by section 5150(b) of this
10	title, except that—
11	"(A) if the Secretary has established a Supply
12	Corps, the authorized strength for the Supply Corps
13	shall be seven; and
14	"(B) if the Secretary has established a Civil
15	Engineering Corps, the authorized strength for the
16	Civil Engineering Corps shall be two.
17	"(3) Not more than 50 percent of the officers in an
18	active status authorized under this section for the Navy
19	may serve in the grade of rear admiral.
20	"(d) The authorized strength of the Marine Corps
21	under subsection (a) is exclusive of those counted under
22	section 526 of this title.

- 1 "(e)(1) A reserve general officer of the Army or Air
- 2 Force may not be reduced in grade because of a reduction
- 3 in the number of general officers authorized under
- 4 subsection (a).
- 5 "(2) An officer of the Naval Reserve or the Marine
- 6 Corps Reserve may not be reduced in permanent grade
- 7 because of a reduction in the number authorized by this
- 8 section for his grade.
- 9 "§ 12005. Strength in grade: commissioned officers in
- 10 grades below brigadier general or rear
- 11 admiral (lower half) in an active status
- 12 "(a)(1) Subject to paragraph (2), the authorized
- 13 strength of the Army and the Air Force in reserve commis-
- 14 sioned officers in an active status in each grade named
- 15 in paragraph (2) is as prescribed by the Secretary of the
- 16 Army or the Secretary of the Air Force, respectively. A
- 17 vacancy in any grade may be filled by an authorized ap-
- 18 pointment in any lower grade.
- 19 "(2) A strength prescribed by the Secretary con-
- 20 cerned under paragraph (1) for a grade may not be higher
- 21 than the percentage of the strength authorized for the
- 22 Army or the Air Force, as the case may be, under section
- 23 12003 of this title that is specified for that grade as
- 24 follows:

Grade	Army per- centage	Air Force percentage
Colonel	2	1.8
Lieutenant colonel	6	4.6
Major	13	14.0
Captain	35	32.0
First lieutenant and second lieutenant (when combined with the number authorized for general of-		
ficer grades under section 12004 of this title)	44	47.6

- 1 "(b)(1) The authorized strengths of the Naval Re-
- 2 serve in line officers in an active status in the grades of
- 3 captain, commander, lieutenant commander, and lieuten-
- 4 ant, and in the grades of lieutenant (junior grade) and
- 5 ensign combined, are the following percentages of the total
- 6 authorized number of those officers:

"Captain	1.5	percent
"Commander	7	percent
"Lieutenant commander	22	percent
"Lieutenant	37	percent
"Lieutenant (junior grade) and ensign (when combined with		-
the number authorized for flag officer grades under section		
12004 of this title)	32.5	percent.

- 7 "(2) When the actual number of line officers in an
- 8 active status in any grade is less than the number author-
- 9 ized by paragraph (1) for that grade, the difference may
- 10 be applied to increase the number authorized by that para-
- 11 graph for any lower grade or grades.
- (c)(1) The authorized strengths of the Marine Corps
- 3 Reserve in officers in an active status in the grades of
- 14 colonel, lieutenant colonel, major, and captain, and in the
- 15 grades of first lieutenant and second lieutenant combined,
- 16 are the following percentages of the total authorized num-
- 17 ber of those officers:

"Colonel	2	percent
"Lieutenant colonel	6	percent
"Major	12	percent
"Captain	35	percent
"First lieutenant and second lieutenant (when combined with		•
the number authorized for general officer grades under sec-		
tion 12004 of this title)	32.5	percent.

- 1 "(2) When the actual number of officers in an active
- 2 status in any grade is less than the number authorized
- 3 by paragraph (1) for that grade, the difference may be
- 4 applied to increase the number authorized by that para-
- 5 graph for any lower grade or grades.
- 6 "(d)(1) An officer of the Army or Air Force may not
- 7 be reduced in grade because of a reduction in the number
- 8 of commissioned officers authorized for the officer's grade
- 9 under this section.
- 10 "(2) An officer of the Naval Reserve or the Marine
- 11 Corps Reserve may not be reduced in permanent grade
- 12 because of a reduction in the number authorized by this
- 13 section for his grade.
- 14 "§ 12006. Strength limitations: authority to waive in
- 15 time of war or national emergency
- 16 "(a) In time of war, or of national emergency de-
- 17 clared by Congress or the President, the President may
- 18 suspend the operation of any provision of section 12003,
- 19 12004, or 12005 of this title. So long as any such war
- 20 or national emergency continues, any such suspension may
- 21 be extended by the President.

- 1 "(b) Any suspension under subsection (a) shall, if not
- 2 sooner ended, end on the last day of the two-year period
- 3 beginning on the date on which the suspension (or the last
- 4 extension thereof) takes effect or on the last day of the
- 5 one-year period beginning on the date of the termination
- 6 of the war or national emergency, whichever occurs first.
- 7 With respect to the end of any such suspension, the pre-
- 8 ceding sentence supersedes the provisions of title II of the
- 9 National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1621, 1622) which
- 10 provide that powers or authorities exercised by reason of
- 11 a national emergency shall cease to be exercised after the
- 12 date of termination of the emergency.

13 "§ 12007. Reserve officers of the Army: distribution

- 14 "The Secretary of the Army shall distribute the num-
- 15 ber of reserve commissioned officers, other than commis-
- 16 sioned warrant officers, authorized in each commissioned
- 17 grade between those assigned to reserve units organized
- 18 to serve as units and those not assigned to such units.
- 19 The Secretary shall distribute the number who are as-
- 20 signed to reserve units organized to serve as units among
- 21 the units of each reserve component by prescribing appro-
- 22 priate tables of organization and tables of distribution.
- 23 The Secretary shall distribute the number who are not as-
- 24 signed to such units between—
- 25 "(1) each special branch; and

1	(2) all other branches taken together.
2	"§ 12008. Army Reserve and Air Force Reserve: war
3	rant officers
4	"The Secretary of the Army may prescribe the au-
5	thorized strength of the Army Reserve in warrant officers
6	The Secretary of the Air Force may prescribe the author-
7	ized strength of the Air Force Reserve in warrant officers
8	"§ 12009. Army and Air Force reserve components
9	temporary increases
10	"(a) The authorized strength in any reserve grade
11	as prescribed under this chapter, for any reserve compo-
12	nent under the jurisdiction of the Secretary of the Army
13	or the Secretary of the Air Force is automatically in-
14	creased to the minimum extent necessary to give effect
15	to each appointment made in that grade under section
16	1211(a), 3036, 14304(b), 14314, or 14317 of this title
17	"(b) An authorized strength so increased is increased
18	for no other purpose. While an officer holds that grade
19	the officer whose appointment caused the increase is
20	counted for the purpose of determining when other ap-
21	pointments, not under those sections, may be made in that
22	grade.

1	"§ 12010. Computations for Naval Reserve and Ma-
2	rine Corps Reserve: rule when fraction
3	occurs in final result
4	"When there is a fraction in the final result of any
5	computation under this chapter for the Naval Reserve or
6	the Marine Corps Reserve, a fraction of one-half or more
7	is counted as one, and a fraction of less than one-half is
8	disregarded.
9	"§ 12012. Authorized strengths: senior enlisted mem-
10	bers on active duty or on full-time Na-
11	tional Guard duty for administration of
12	the reserves or National Guard
13	"(a) The number of enlisted members in pay grades
14	E-8 and E-9 who may be on active duty (other than for
15	training) or on full-time National Guard duty under the
16	authority of section 502(f) of title 32 (other than for train-
17	ing) as of the end of any fiscal year in connection with
18	organizing, administering, recruiting, instructing, or train-
19	ing the reserve components or the National Guard may
20	not exceed the number for that grade and armed force
21	in the following table:

''Grade	Army	Navy	Air Force	Marine Corps
E-9	000	202	~	14
E-8	2,585	429	800	74

"(b) Whenever the number of members serving in pay 1 grade E-9 for duty described in subsection (a) is less than the number authorized for that grade under subsection 4 (a), the difference between the two numbers may be applied to increase the number authorized under such subsection for pay grade E-8.". 7 (2)(A) Section 524 is transferred to chapter 1201, as added by paragraph (1), inserted after section 12010, 8 and redesignated as section 12011. (B) The heading of that section is amended to read 10 as follows: 11 "§ 12011. Authorized strengths: reserve officers on ac-13 tive duty or on full-time National Guard 14 duty for administration of the reserves or 15 the National Guard". 16 (3) Chapter 531 and sections 3212, 3217 through 3225, 5454, 5456, 5457, 5458, 8212, and 8217 through 8225 are repealed. 18 19 (4) Section 517 is amended— 20 (A) by striking out subsection (b); and (B) by redesignating subsection (c) as sub-21 22 section (b) and in that subsection striking out "or

whenever" and all that follows through "under sub-

section (b),".

23

24

1	(b) Enlistments.—(1) Part II of subtitle E, as
2	added by subsection (a), is amended by adding after chap-
3	ter 1201 (as added by subsection (a)), the following:
4	"CHAPTER 1203—ENLISTED MEMBERS
	 "Sec. "12101. Definition. "12102. Reserve components: qualifications. "12103. Reserve components: terms. "12104. Reserve components: transfers. "12105. Army Reserve and Air Force Reserve: transfer from Guard components. "12106. Army and Air Force Reserve: transfer to upon withdrawal as member of National Guard. "12107. Army National Guard of United States; Air National Guard of the United States: enlistment in.
5	"§ 12101. Definition
6	"In this chapter, the term 'enlistment' means original
7	enlistment or reenlistment.
8	"§ 12105. Army Reserve and Air Force Reserve: trans-
9	fer from Guard components
10	"(a) Under such regulations as the Secretary con-
11	cerned may prescribe—
12	"(1) an enlisted member of the Army National
13	Guard of the United States may be transferred in
14	grade to the Army Reserve; and
15	"(2) an enlisted member of the Air National
16	Guard of the United States may be transferred in
17	grade to the Air Force Reserve.
18	"(b) Upon such a transfer, the member transferred
19	is eligible for promotion to the highest regular or reserve

20 grade ever held by him in the Army, if transferred under

- 1 subsection (a)(1), or the Air Force, if transferred under
- 2 subsection (a)(2), if his service has been honorable.
- 3 "(c) A transfer under this section may only be made
- 4 with the consent of the governor or other appropriate au-
- 5 thority of the State concerned.
- 6 "§ 12106. Army and Air Force Reserve: transfer to
- 7 upon withdrawal as member of National
- 8 Guard
- 9 "(a) An enlisted member of the Army National Guard
- 10 of the United States who ceases to be a member of the
- 11 Army National Guard becomes a member of the Army Re-
- 12 serve unless he is also discharged from his enlistment as
- 13 a Reserve.
- 14 "(b) An enlisted member of the Air National Guard
- 15 of the United States who ceases to be a member of the
- 16 Air National Guard becomes a member of the Air Force
- 17 Reserve unless he is also discharged from his enlistment
- 18 as a Reserve.
- 19 "(c) An enlisted member who becomes a member of
- 20 the Army Reserve or the Air Force Reserve under this
- 21 section ceases to be a member of the Army National
- 22 Guard of the United States or the Air National Guard
- 23 of the United States, as the case may be.

1	"§ 12107. Army National Guard of United States; Air
2	National Guard of the United States: en-
3	listment in
4	"(a) Except as provided in subsection (c), to become
5	an enlisted member of the Army National Guard of the
6	United States or the Air National Guard of the United
7	States, a person must—
8	"(1) be enlisted in the Army National Guard or
9	the Air National Guard, as the case may be;
10	"(2) subscribe to the oath set forth in section
11	304 of title 32; and
12	"(3) be a member of a federally recognized unit
13	or organization of the Army National Guard or the
14	Air National Guard, as the case may be, in the
15	grade in which he is to be enlisted as a Reserve.
16	"(b)(1) Under regulations to be prescribed by the
17	Secretary of the Army, a person who enlists in the Army
18	National Guard, or whose term of enlistment in the Army
19	National Guard is extended, shall be concurrently enlisted,
20	or his term of enlistment shall be concurrently ex-
21	tended, as the case may be, as a Reserve of the Army
22	for service in the Army National Guard of the United
23	States.
24	"(2) Under regulations to be prescribed by the Sec-
25	retary of the Air Force, a person who enlists in the Air
26	National Guard, or whose term of enlistment in the Air

- 1 National Guard is extended, shall be concurrently enlisted,
- 2 or his term of enlistment shall be concurrently extended,
- 3 as the case may be, as a Reserve of the Air Force for
- 4 service in the Air National Guard of the United States.
- 5 "(c)(1) A member of the Army Reserve who enlists
- 6 in the Army National Guard in his reserve grade, and is
- 7 a member of a federally recognized unit or organization
- 8 of the Army National Guard, becomes a member of the
- 9 Army National Guard of the United States and ceases to
- 10 be a member of the Army Reserve.
- 11 "(2) A member of the Air Force Reserve who enlists
- 12 in the Air National Guard in his reserve grade, and is
- 13 a member of a federally recognized unit or organization
- 14 of the Air National Guard, becomes a member of the Air
- 15 National Guard of the United States and ceases to be a
- 16 member of the Air Force Reserve.".
- 17 (2) Sections 510 (as amended by section 201(a)),
- 18 511, and 512 are transferred to chapter 1203, as added
- 19 by paragraph (1), inserted after section 12101, and redes-
- 20 ignated as follows:

	Redesignated
Section	section
510	12102
511	12103
512	12104

- 21 (3) The following sections are repealed: sections
- 22 3259, 3260, 3261, 8259, 8260, and 8261.

- 1 (c) APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS.—(1) Part II of sub-
- 2 title E, as added by subsection (a), is further amended
- 3 by adding after chapter 1203 (as added by subsection (b))
- 4 the following:

5 "CHAPTER 1205—APPOINTMENT OF RESERVE

6 **OFFICERS**

"Sec.

7 "§ 12215. Commissioned officers: reserve grade of ad-

8 jutants general and assistant adjutants

9 **general**

- 10 "(a) The adjutant general or an assistant adjutant
- 11 general of the Army National Guard of a State may, upon
- 12 being extended Federal recognition, be appointed as a re-
- 13 serve officer of the Army as of the date on which he is
- 14 so recognized.
- 15 "(b) The adjutant general or an assistant adjutant
- 16 general of the Air National Guard of a State may be ap-

[&]quot;12201. Qualifications for appointment.

[&]quot;12202. Commissioned officer grades.

[&]quot;12203. Commissioned officers: appointment, how made; term.

[&]quot;12204. Commissioned officers: original appointment; limitation.

[&]quot;12205. Commissioned officers: appointment; educational requirement.

[&]quot;12206. Commissioned officers: appointment of former commissioned officers.

[&]quot;12207. Commissioned officers: service credit upon original appointment.

[&]quot;12208. Officers: appointment upon transfer.

[&]quot;12209. Officer candidates: enlisted Reserves.

[&]quot;12210. Attending Physician to the Congress: reserve grade while so serving.

[&]quot;12211. Officers: Army National Guard of United States.

[&]quot;12212. Officers: Air National Guard of United States.

[&]quot;12213. Officers; Army Reserve: transfer from Army National Guard of United States.

[&]quot;12214. Officers; Air Force Reserve: transfer from Air National Guard of United States.

[&]quot;12215. Commissioned officers: reserve grade of adjutants general and assistant adjutants general.

- 1 pointed in the reserve commissioned grade in which Fed-
- 2 eral recognition in the Air National Guard is extended to
- 3 him.".
- 4 (2) Sections 591 (as amended by section 201(b)),
- 5 592, 593 (as amended by section 202), 594, 596, 596a
- 6 (as added by section 203), 596b (as added by section 204),
- 7 and 595 are transferred (in that order) to chapter 1205,
- 8 as added by paragraph (1), inserted after the table of sec-
- 9 tions, and redesignated as follows:

	Redesignated
Section	section
591	12201
592	12202
593	12203
594	12204
596	12205
596a (as added by section 203)	12206
596b (as added by section 204)	12207
595	12208

- 10 (3) Sections 600, 600a, 3351, 8351, 3352 (as amend-
- 11 ed by section 206(a)), and 8352 are transferred (in that
- 12 order) to chapter 1205, as added by paragraph (1), in-
- 13 serted after section 12208, and redesignated as follows:

Section	Redesignated section
600	12209
600a	12210
3351	12211
8351	12212
3352	12213
8352	12214

- 14 (d) WARRANT OFFICERS.—(1) Part II of subtitle E,
- 15 as added by subsection (a), is further amended by adding

- 1 after chapter 1205 (as added by subsection (c)) the
- 2 following:

3 "CHAPTER 1207—WARRANT OFFICERS

"Sec.

- "12241. Warrant officers: grades; appointment, how made; term.
- "12242. Warrant officers: promotion.
- "12243. Warrant officers: suspension of laws for promotions or mandatory retirement or separation during war or emergency.".
- 4 (2) Sections 597, 598, and 599 are transferred to
- 5 chapter 1207, as added by paragraph (1), inserted after
- 6 the table of sections, and redesignated as follows:

Section	section
597	12241
598	12242
599	12243

Dadastanatad

7 (3) Chapter 34 is amended to read as follows:

8 "CHAPTER 34—APPOINTMENTS AS RESERVE

9 **OFFICERS**

$10\,$ "§ 591. Reference to chapters 1205 and 1207

- 11 "Provisions of law relating to appointments of reserve
- 12 officers other than warrant officers are set forth in chap-
- 13 ter 1205 of this title (beginning with section 12201). Pro-
- 14 visions of law relating to appointments and promotion of
- 15 reserve warrant officers are set forth in chapter 1207 (be-
- 16 ginning with section 12241).".
- 17 (e) ACTIVE DUTY.—(1) Part II of subtitle E, as
- 18 added by subsection (a), is further amended by adding

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;591. Reference to chapters 1205 and 1207.

- 1 after chapter 1207 (as added by subsection (d)) the follow-
- 2 ing:

3 "CHAPTER 1209—ACTIVE DUTY

- "Sec.
- "12301. Reserve components generally.
- "12302. Ready Reserve.
- "12303. Ready Reserve: members not assigned to, or participating satisfactorily in, units.
- "12304. Selected Reserve: order to active duty other than during war or national emergency.
- "12305. Authority of President to suspend certain laws relating to promotion, retirement, and separation.
- "12306. Standby Reserve.
- "12307. Retired Reserve.
- "12308. Retention on active duty after becoming qualified for retired pay.
- "12309. Reserve officers: use of in expansion of armed forces.
- "12310. Reserves: for organizing, administering, etc., reserve components.
- "12311. Active duty agreements.
- "12312. Active duty agreements: release from duty.
- "12313. Reserves: release from active duty.
- "12314. Reserves: kinds of duty.
- "12315. Reserves: duty with or without pay.
- "12316. Payment of certain Reserves while on duty.
- "12317. Reserves: theological students; limitations.
- "12318. Reserves on active duty: duties; funding.
- "12319. Ready Reserve: muster duty.
- "12320. Reserve officers: grade in which ordered to active duty.
- "12321. Limitation on duty with Reserve Officer Training Corps units.".
- 4 (2) Sections 672 through 687, section 689 (as
- 5 amended by section 114), and section 690 are transferred
- 6 to chapter 1209, as added by paragraph (1), inserted after
- 7 the table of sections, and redesignated as follows:

	Redesignated
Section	section
672	12301
673	12302
673a	12303
673b	12304
673c	12305
674	12306
675	12307
676	12308
677	12309
678	12310
679	12311
680	12312

Dadasissatad

681	12313
682	12314
683	12315
684	12316
685	12317
686	12318
687	12319
689	12320
690	12321

- 1 (3) Chapter 39 is amended by inserting after section
- 2 671b the following:

3 "§ 672. Reference to chapter 1209

- 4 "Provisions of law relating to service of members of
- 5 reserve components on active duty are set forth in chapter
- 6 1209 of this title (beginning with section 12301).".
- 7 (f) National Guard Members in Federal Serv-
- 8 ICE.—(1) Part II of subtitle E, as added by subsection
- 9 (a), is further amended by adding after chapter 1209 (as
- 10 added by subsection (e)) the following:

11 "CHAPTER 1211—NATIONAL GUARD MEMBERS IN

12 **FEDERAL SERVICE**

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;12401. Army and Air National Guard of United States: status.

[&]quot;12402. Army and Air National Guard of United States: commissioned officers; duty in National Guard Bureau.

[&]quot;12403. Army and Air National Guard of United States: members; status in which ordered into Federal service.

[&]quot;12404. Army and Air National Guard of United States: mobilization; maintenance of organization.

[&]quot;12405. National Guard in Federal service: status.

[&]quot;12406. National Guard in Federal service: call.

[&]quot;12407. National Guard in Federal service: period of service; apportionment.

[&]quot;12408. National Guard in Federal service: physical examination.

1	"§ 12401. Army and Air National Guard of the United
2	States: status
3	"Members of the Army National Guard of the United
4	States and the Air National Guard of the United States
5	are not in active Federal service except when ordered
6	thereto under law.
7	"§ 12402. Army and Air National Guard of United
8	States: commissioned officers; duty in Na-
9	tional Guard Bureau
10	"(a) The President may, with their consent, order
11	commissioned officers of the Army National Guard of the
12	United States and the Air National Guard of the United
13	States to active duty in the National Guard Bureau.
14	``(b)(1) The number of officers of the Army National
15	Guard of the United States in grades below brigadier gen-
16	eral who are ordered to active duty in the National Guard
17	Bureau may not be more than 40 percent of the number
18	of officers of the Army authorized for duty in that Bureau
19	and, to the extent practicable, shall not exceed 40 percent
20	of the number of officers of the Army serving in that Bu-
21	reau in any grade below brigadier general.
22	"(2) The number of officers of the Air National
23	Guard of the United States in grades below brigadier gen-
24	eral who are ordered to active duty in the National Guard
25	Bureau may not be more than 40 percent of the number
26	of officers of the Air Force authorized for duty in that

1	Bureau and, to the extent practicable, shall not exceed 40
2	percent of the number of officers of the Air Force serving
3	in that Bureau in any grade below brigadier general.
4	"§ 12403. Army and Air National Guard of United
5	States: members; status in which ordered
6	into Federal service
7	"Members of the Army National Guard of the United
8	States ordered to active duty shall be ordered to duty as
9	Reserves of the Army. Members of the Air National Guard
10	of the United States ordered to active duty shall be or-
11	dered to duty as Reserves of the Air Force.
12	"§ 12404. Army and Air National Guard of United
	•
13	States: mobilization; maintenance of or-
13	States: mobilization; maintenance of or-
13 14	States: mobilization; maintenance of organization
13 14 15 16	States: mobilization; maintenance of organization "During an initial mobilization, the organization of
13 14 15 16 17	States: mobilization; maintenance of organization "During an initial mobilization, the organization of a unit of the Army National Guard of the United States
13 14 15 16 17	States: mobilization; maintenance of organization "During an initial mobilization, the organization of a unit of the Army National Guard of the United States or of the Air National Guard of the United States ordered
13 14 15 16 17	States: mobilization; maintenance of organization "During an initial mobilization, the organization of a unit of the Army National Guard of the United States or of the Air National Guard of the United States ordered into active Federal service shall, so far as practicable, be
13 14 15 16 17 18	States: mobilization; maintenance of organization "During an initial mobilization, the organization of a unit of the Army National Guard of the United States or of the Air National Guard of the United States ordered into active Federal service shall, so far as practicable, be maintained as it existed on the date of the order to duty.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	States: mobilization; maintenance of organization "During an initial mobilization, the organization of a unit of the Army National Guard of the United States or of the Air National Guard of the United States ordered into active Federal service shall, so far as practicable, be maintained as it existed on the date of the order to duty. "§ 12405. National Guard in Federal service: status"

24 erning the Army or the Air Force, as the case may be,

1	except those applicable only to members of the Regular
2	Army or Regular Air Force, as the case may be.
3	"§ 12406. National Guard in Federal service: call
4	"Whenever—
5	"(1) the United States, or any of the Terri-
6	tories, Commonwealths, or possessions, is invaded or
7	is in danger of invasion by a foreign nation;
8	"(2) there is a rebellion or danger of a rebellion
9	against the authority of the Government of the
10	United States; or
11	"(3) the President is unable with the regular
12	forces to execute the laws of the United States;
13	the President may call into Federal service members and
14	units of the National Guard of any State in such numbers
15	as he considers necessary to repel the invasion, suppress
16	the rebellion, or execute those laws. Orders for these pur-
17	poses shall be issued through the governors of the States
18	or, in the case of the District of Columbia, through the
19	commanding general of the National Guard of the District
20	of Columbia.
21	"§ 12407. National Guard in Federal service: period
22	of service; apportionment
23	"(a) Whenever the President calls the National
24	Guard of a State into Federal service, he may specify in
25	the call the period of the service. Members and units called

- 1 shall serve inside or outside the territory of the United
- 2 States during the term specified, unless sooner relieved by
- 3 the President. However, no member of the National Guard
- 4 may be kept in Federal service beyond the term of his
- 5 commission or enlistment.
- 6 "(b) When the National Guard of a State is called
- 7 into Federal service with the National Guard of another
- 8 of those jurisdictions, the President may apportion the
- 9 total number called from the Army National Guard or
- 10 from the Air National Guard, as the case may be, on the
- 11 basis of the populations of the jurisdictions affected by
- 12 the call.

13 "§ 12408. National Guard in Federal service: physical

- 14 examination
- 15 "(a) Under regulations prescribed by the President,
- 16 each member of the National Guard called into Federal
- 17 service shall be examined as to physical fitness, without
- 18 further commission or enlistment.
- 19 "(b) Immediately before such a member is mustered
- 20 out of Federal service, he shall be examined as to physical
- 21 fitness. The record of this examination shall be retained
- 22 by the United States.".
- 23 (2) Sections 3495 through 3502 and 8495 through
- 24 8502 are repealed.

- 1 (g) MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.—(1) Part II of
- 2 subtitle E, as added by subsection (a), is further amended
- 3 by adding after chapter 1211 (as added by subsection (f))
- 4 the following:

5 "CHAPTER 1213—SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS,

6 ASSIGNMENTS, DETAILS, AND DUTIES

"Sec.

7 "§ 12501. Reserve components: detail of members of

- 8 regular and reserve components to assist
- 9 "The Secretary concerned shall detail such members
- 10 of the regular and reserve components under his jurisdic-
- 11 tion as are necessary to effectively develop, train, instruct,
- 12 and administer those reserve components.
- 13 "§ 12502. Chief and assistant chief of staff of National
- 14 Guard divisions and wings in Federal
- 15 **service: detail**
- 16 "(a) The President may detail a regular or reserve
- 17 officer of the Army as chief of staff, and a regular or re-
- 18 serve officer or an officer of the Army National Guard
- 19 as assistant to the chief of staff, of any division of the
- 20 Army National Guard that is in Federal service as an
- 21 Army National Guard organization.
- 22 "(b) The President may detail a regular or reserve
- 23 officer of the Air Force as chief of staff, and a regular

[&]quot;12501. Reserve components: detail of members of regular and reserve components to assist.

[&]quot;12502. Chief and assistant chief of staff of National Guard divisions and wings in Federal service: detail.

1	or reserve officer or an officer of the Air National Guard
2	as assistant to the chief of staff, of any wing of the Air
3	National Guard that is in Federal service as an Air Na-
4	tional Guard organization.
5	"CHAPTER 1215—MISCELLANEOUS
6	PROHIBITIONS AND PENALTIES
7	"[No present sections]
8	"CHAPTER 1217—MISCELLANEOUS RIGHTS AND
9	BENEFITS
	"Sec."12601. Compensation: Reserve on active duty accepting from any person."12602. Members of Army National Guard of United States and Air National Guard of United States: credit for service as members of National Guard.
10	"§ 12601. Compensation: Reserve on active duty ac-
11	cepting from any person
12	"Any Reserve who, before being ordered to active
12 13	"Any Reserve who, before being ordered to active duty, was receiving compensation from any person may,
13	v
13 14	duty, was receiving compensation from any person may,
13 14 15	duty, was receiving compensation from any person may, while he is on that duty, receive compensation from that
13 14 15	duty, was receiving compensation from any person may, while he is on that duty, receive compensation from that person.
13 14 15 16	duty, was receiving compensation from any person may, while he is on that duty, receive compensation from that person. "§ 12602. Members of Army National Guard of United
13 14 15 16	duty, was receiving compensation from any person may, while he is on that duty, receive compensation from that person. "§ 12602. Members of Army National Guard of United States and Air National Guard of United
13 14 15 16 17	duty, was receiving compensation from any person may, while he is on that duty, receive compensation from that person. "§ 12602. Members of Army National Guard of United States and Air National Guard of United States: credit for service as members of
13 14 15 16 17 18	duty, was receiving compensation from any person may, while he is on that duty, receive compensation from that person. "§ 12602. Members of Army National Guard of United States and Air National Guard of United States: credit for service as members of National Guard

- "(1) military training, duty, or other service performed by a member of the Army National Guard of the United States in his status as a member of the Army National Guard for which he is entitled to pay from the United States shall be considered military training, duty, or other service, as the case may be, in Federal service as a Reserve of the Army;
 - "(2) full-time National Guard duty performed by a member of the Army National Guard of the United States shall be considered active duty in Federal service as a Reserve of the Army; and
 - "(3) inactive-duty training performed by a member of the Army National Guard of the United States in his status as a member of the Army National Guard, in accordance with regulations prescribed under section 502 of title 32 or other express provision of law, shall be considered inactive-duty training in Federal service as a Reserve of the Army.
- "(b) For the purposes of laws providing benefits for members of the Air National Guard of the United States and their dependents and beneficiaries—
- "(1) military training, duty, or other service performed by a member of the Air National Guard of the United States in his status as a member of

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

the Air National Guard for which he is entitled to
--

- 2 pay from the United States shall be considered mili-
- 3 tary training, duty, or other service, as the case may
- 4 be, in Federal service as a Reserve of the Air Force;
- 5 "(2) full-time National Guard duty performed
- 6 by a member of the Air National Guard of the Unit-
- 7 ed States shall be considered active duty in Federal
- 8 service as a Reserve of the Air Force; and
- 9 "(3) inactive-duty training performed by a
- member of the Air National Guard of the United
- States in his status as a member of the Air National
- Guard, in accordance with regulations prescribed
- under section 502 of title 32 or other express provi-
- sion of law, shall be considered inactive-duty train-
- ing in Federal service as a Reserve of the Air
- 16 Force.".
- 17 (2) Sections 715, 1033, 3542, 3686, 8542, and 8686
- 18 are repealed.
- 19 (h) STANDARDS AND PROCEDURES FOR RETENTION
- 20 AND PROMOTION.—(1) Part II of subtitle E, as added by
- 21 subsection (a), is further amended by adding after chapter
- 22 1217 (as added by subsection (g)) the following:
- 23 "CHAPTER 1219—STANDARDS AND PROCEDURES
- FOR RETENTION AND PROMOTION

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;12641. Standards and procedures: Secretary to prescribe.

[&]quot;12642. Standards and qualifications: result of failure to comply with.

- "12643. Boards for appointment, promotion, and certain other purposes: composition.
- "12644. Members physically not qualified for active duty: discharge or transfer to retired status.
- "12645. Commissioned officers: retention until completion of required service.
- "12646. Commissioned officers: retention of after completing 18 or more, but less than 20, years of service.
- "12647. Commissioned officers: retention in active status while assigned to Selective Service System or serving as United States property and fiscal officers.".
- 1 (2) Sections 1001, 1002, 266, 1004 (as amended by
- 2 section 301(b)(4)), and 1005 through 1007 are trans-
- 3 ferred (in that order) to chapter 1219, as added by para-
- 4 graph (1), inserted after the table of sections, and redesig-
- 5 nated as follows:

Section	Redesignated section
1001	12641
1002	12642
266	12643
1004	12644
1005	12645
1006	12646
1007	12647

- 6 (3) Section 1003 is repealed.
- 7 (4)(A) The heading of section 12641 (as so redesig-
- 8 nated) is amended to read as follows:
- 9 "§ 12641. Standards and procedures: Secretary to pre-
- 10 scribe".
- 11 (B) The heading of section 12644 (as so redesig-
- 12 nated) is amended to read as follows:

- 1 "§ 12644. Members physically not qualified for active
- 2 duty: discharge or transfer to retired sta-
- 3 **tus**".
- 4 (5) Chapter 51 is amended by striking out the table
- 5 of sections at the beginning and inserting in lieu thereof
- 6 the following:

7 " \S 1001. Reference to chapter 1219

- 8 "Provisions of law relating to standards and proce-
- 9 dures for retention and promotion of members of reserve
- 10 components are set forth in chapter 1219 of this title (be-
- 11 ginning with section 12641).".
- 12 (i) Separation.—(1) Part II of subtitle E, as added
- 13 by subsection (a), is further amended by adding after
- 14 chapter 1219 (as added by subsection (h)) the following:

15 **"CHAPTER 1221—SEPARATION**

16 "§ 12681. Reserves: discharge authority

- 17 "Subject to other provisions of this title, reserve com-
- 18 missioned officers may be discharged at the pleasure of
- 19 the President. Other Reserves may be discharged under
- 20 regulations prescribed by the Secretary concerned.

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;1001. Reference to chapter 1219.

[&]quot;Sec.

[&]quot;12681. Reserves: discharge authority.

[&]quot;12682. Reserves: discharge upon becoming ordained minister of religion.

[&]quot;12683. Reserve officers: limitation on involuntary separation.

[&]quot;12684. Reserves: separation for absence without authority or sentence to imprisonment.

[&]quot;12685. Reserves separated for cause: character of discharge.

[&]quot;12686. Reserves on active duty within two years of retirement eligibility: limitation on release from active duty.

1	"§ 12682. Reserves: discharge upon becoming or-
2	dained minister of religion
3	"Under regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary
4	of Defense, a Reserve who becomes a regular or ordained
5	minister of religion is entitled upon his request to a dis-
6	charge from his reserve enlistment or appointment.
7	"§ 12683. Reserve officers: limitation on involuntary
8	separation
9	"(a) An officer of a reserve component who has at
10	least five years of service as a commissioned officer may
11	not be separated from that component without his consent
12	except—
13	"(1) under an approved recommendation of a
14	board of officers convened by an authority des-
15	ignated by the Secretary concerned; or
16	"(2) by the approved sentence of a court-
17	martial.
18	"(b) Subsection (a) does not apply—
19	"(1) to a separation under section 12684,
20	14901, or 14907 of this title;
21	"(2) to a dismissal under section 1161(a) of
22	this title; or
23	"(3) to a transfer under section 12213, 12214,
24	14514, or 14515 of this title.

1	"§ 12684. Reserves: separation for absence without
2	authority or sentence to imprisonment
3	"The President or the Secretary concerned may drop
4	from the rolls of the armed force concerned any Reserve—
5	"(1) who has been absent without authority for
6	at least three months; or
7	"(2) who is sentenced to confinement in a Fed-
8	eral or State penitentiary or correctional institution
9	after having been found guilty of an offense by a
10	court other than a court-martial or other military
11	court, and whose sentence has become final.
12	"§ 12685. Reserves separated for cause: character of
13	discharge
14	"A member of a reserve component who is separated
15	
13	for cause, except under section 12684 of this title, is enti-
	for cause, except under section 12684 of this title, is entitled to a discharge under honorable conditions unless—
	•
16	tled to a discharge under honorable conditions unless—
16 17 18	tled to a discharge under honorable conditions unless— "(1) the member is discharged under conditions
16 17	tled to a discharge under honorable conditions unless— "(1) the member is discharged under conditions other than honorable under an approved sentence of
16 17 18 19	tled to a discharge under honorable conditions unless— "(1) the member is discharged under conditions other than honorable under an approved sentence of a court-martial or under the approved findings of a
16 17 18 19 20	tled to a discharge under honorable conditions unless— "(1) the member is discharged under conditions other than honorable under an approved sentence of a court-martial or under the approved findings of a board of officers convened by an authority des-
16 17 18 19 20 21	tled to a discharge under honorable conditions unless— "(1) the member is discharged under conditions other than honorable under an approved sentence of a court-martial or under the approved findings of a board of officers convened by an authority designated by the Secretary concerned; or

1	"§ 12686. Reserves on active duty within two years of
2	retirement eligibility: limitation on re-
3	lease from active duty
4	"Under regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary
5	concerned, which shall be as uniform as practicable, a
6	member of a reserve component who is on active duty
7	(other than for training) and is within two years of becom-
8	ing eligible for retired pay or retainer pay under a purely
9	military retirement system, may not be involuntarily re-
10	leased from that duty before he becomes eligible for that
11	pay, unless the release is approved by the Secretary.".
12	(2) Sections 1162 and 1163 are repealed.
13	(j) Retired Pay.—(1) Chapter 67 is transferred to
14	part II of subtitle E, as added by subsection (a), inserted
15	after chapter 1221 (as added by subsection (i)), and
16	amended to read as follows:
17	"CHAPTER 1223—RETIRED PAY FOR NON-
18	REGULAR SERVICE
	"Sec. "12731. Age and service requirements. "12731a. Temporary special retirement qualification authority. "12732. Entitlement to retired pay: computation of years of service. "12733. Computation of retired pay: computation of years of service. "12734. Time not creditable toward years of service. "12735. Inactive status list. "12736. Service credited for retired pay benefits not excluded for other benefits "12737. Limitation on active duty. "12738. Limitations on revocation of retired pay. "12739. Computation of retired pay.

[•]HR 1040 RFS

"§ 12731. Age and service requirements

- 2 "(a) Except as provided in subsection (c), a person
- 3 is entitled, upon application, to retired pay computed
- 4 under section 12739 of this title, if the person—
- 5 "(1) is at least 60 years of age;
- 6 "(2) has performed at least 20 years of service
- 7 computed under section 12732 of this title;
- 8 "(3) performed the last eight years of qualify-
- 9 ing service while a member of any category named
- in section 12732(a)(1) of this title, but not while a
- member of a regular component, the Fleet Reserve,
- or the Fleet Marine Corps Reserve; and
- 13 "(4) is not entitled, under any other provision
- of law, to retired pay from an armed force or re-
- tainer pay as a member of the Fleet Reserve or the
- 16 Fleet Marine Corps Reserve.
- 17 "(b) Application for retired pay under this section
- 18 must be made to the Secretary of the military department,
- 19 or the Secretary of Transportation, as the case may be,
- 20 having jurisdiction at the time of application over the
- 21 armed force in which the applicant is serving or last
- 22 served.
- 23 "(c)(1) A person who, before August 16, 1945, was
- 24 a Reserve of an armed force, or a member of the Army
- 25 without component or other category covered by section

- 12732(a)(1) of this title except a regular component, is not eligible for retired pay under this chapter unless— "(A) the person performed active duty during 3 World War I or World War II; or 4 "(B) the person performed active duty (other than for training) during the Korean conflict, the 6 7 Berlin crisis, or the Vietnam era. 8 "(2) In this subsection: "(A) The term 'World War I' means the period 9 beginning on April 6, 1917, and ending on Novem-10 11 ber 11, 1918. "(B) The term 'World War II' means the pe-12 riod beginning on September 9, 1940, and ending on 13 December 31, 1946. 14 "(C) The term "Korean conflict' means the pe-15 16 riod beginning on June 27, 1950, and ending on 17 July 27, 1953. 18 "(D) The term "Berlin crisis" means the period 19 beginning on August 14, 1961, and ending on May 20 30, 1963. 21 "(E) The term "Vietnam era" means the period 22 beginning on August 5, 1964, and ending on
- 24 "(d) The Secretary concerned shall notify each per-
- 25 son who has completed the years of service required for

March 27, 1973.

- 1 eligibility for retired pay under this chapter. The notice
- 2 shall be sent, in writing, to the person concerned within
- 3 one year after the person completes that service. The no-
- 4 tice shall include notice of the elections available to such
- 5 person under the Survivor Benefit Plan established under
- 6 subchapter II of chapter 73 of this title and the Supple-
- 7 mental Survivor Benefit Plan established under sub-
- 8 chapter III of that chapter, and the effects of such
- 9 elections.
- 10 "(e) Notwithstanding section 8301 of title 5, the date
- 11 of entitlement to retired pay under this section shall be
- 12 the date on which the requirements of subsection (a)
- 13 have been completed.
- 14 "§ 12731a. Temporary special retirement qualifica-
- 15 tion authority
- 16 "(a) Retirement With At Least 15 Years of
- 17 Service.—For the purposes of section 12731 of this title,
- 18 the Secretary of a military department may—
- 19 "(1) during the period described in subsection
- 20 (b), determine to treat a member of the Selected Re-
- 21 serve of a reserve component of the armed force
- under the jurisdiction of that Secretary as having
- 23 met the service requirements of subsection (a)(2) of
- that section and provide the member with the notifi-

1	cation required by subsection (d) of that section if
2	the member—
3	"(A) as of October 1, 1991, has completed
4	at least 15, and less than 20, years of service
5	computed under section 12732 of this title; or
6	"(B) after that date and before October 1,
7	1995, completes 15 years of service computed
8	under that section; and
9	"(2) upon the request of the member submitted
10	to the Secretary within one year after the date of
11	the notification referred to in paragraph (1), trans-
12	fer the member to the Retired Reserve.
13	"(b) Period of Authority.—The period referred
14	to in subsection (a)(1) is the period beginning on Octo-
15	ber 23, 1992, and ending on October 1, 1995.
16	"(c) Applicability Subject to Needs of the
17	Service.—(1) The Secretary of the military department
18	concerned may limit the applicability of subsection (a) to
19	any category of personnel defined by the Secretary in
20	order to meet a need of the armed force under the jurisdic-
21	tion of the Secretary to reduce the number of members
22	in certain grades, the number of members who have com-
23	pleted a certain number of years of service, or the number
24	of members who possess certain military skills or are serv-
25	ing in designated competitive categories.

1	"(2) A limitation under paragraph (1) shall be con-
2	sistent with the purpose set forth in section 4414(a) of
3	the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year
4	1993 (Public Law 102-484; 106 Stat. 2713).
5	"(d) Exclusion.—This section does not apply to
6	persons referred to in section 12731(c) of this title.
7	"(e) REGULATIONS.—The authority provided in this
8	section shall be subject to regulations prescribed by the
9	Secretary of Defense.
10	"§ 12732. Entitlement to retired pay: computation of
11	years of service
12	"(a) Except as provided in subsection (b), for the
13	purpose of determining whether a person is entitled to re-
14	tired pay under section 12731 of this title, the person's
15	years of service are computed by adding the following:
16	"(1) The person's years of service, before July
17	1, 1949, in the following:
18	"(A) The armed forces.
19	"(B) The federally recognized National
20	Guard before June 15, 1933.
21	"(C) A federally recognized status in the
22	National Guard before June 15, 1933.
23	"(D) The National Guard after June 14,
24	1933, if his service therein was continuous from
25	the date of his enlistment in the National

1	Guard, or his Federal recognition as an officer
2	therein, to the date of his enlistment or ap-
3	pointment, as the case may be, in the National
4	Guard of the United States, the Army National
5	Guard of the United States, or the Air National
6	Guard of the United States.
7	"(E) The Naval Reserve Force.
8	"(F) The Naval Militia that conformed to
9	the standards prescribed by the Secretary of the
10	Navy.
11	"(G) The National Naval Volunteers.
12	"(H) The Army Nurse Corps, the Navy
13	Nurse Corps, the Nurse Corps Reserve of the
14	Army, or the Nurse Corps Reserve of the Navy,
15	as it existed at any time after February 2
16	1901.
17	"(I) The Army under an appointment
18	under the Act of December 22, 1942 (ch.
19	805, 56 Stat. 1072).
20	"(J) An active full-time status, except as a
21	student or apprentice, with the Medical Depart-
22	ment of the Army as a civilian employee—
23	''(i) in the dietetic or physical therapy
24	categories, if the service was performed

1	after April 6, 1917, and before April 1,
2	1943; or
3	"(ii) in the occupational therapy cat-
4	egory, if the service was performed before
5	appointment in the Army Nurse Corps or
6	the Women's Medical Specialist Corps and
7	before January 1, 1949, or before appoint-
8	ment in the Air Force before January 1,
9	1949, with a view to designation as an Air
10	Force nurse or medical specialist.
11	"(2) Each one-year period, after July 1, 1949,
12	in which the person has been credited with at least
13	50 points on the following basis:
14	"(A) One point for each day of—
15	"(i) active service; or
16	"(ii) full-time service under sections
17	316, 502, 503, 504, and 505 of title 32
18	while performing annual training duty or
19	while attending a prescribed course of in-
20	struction at a school designated as a serv-
21	ice school by law or by the Secretary con-
22	cerned;
23	if that service conformed to required standards
24	and qualifications.

1	"(B) One point for each attendance at a
2	drill or period of equivalent instruction that was
3	prescribed for that year by the Secretary con-
4	cerned and conformed to the requirements pre-
5	scribed by law, including attendance under sec-
6	tion 502 of title 32.
7	"(C) Points at the rate of 15 a year for
8	membership—
9	"(i) in a reserve component of an
10	armed force,
11	"(ii) in the Army or the Air Force
12	without component, or
13	"(iii) in any other category covered by
14	subsection (a)(1) except a regular compo-
15	nent.
16	For the purpose of clauses (A), (B), and (C), service
17	in the National Guard shall be treated as if it were
18	service in a reserve component, if the person con-
19	cerned was later appointed in the National Guard of
20	the United States, the Army National Guard of the
21	United States, the Air National Guard of the United
22	States, or as a Reserve of the Army or the Air
23	Force, and served continuously in the National
24	Guard from the date of his Federal recognition to
25	the date of that appointment.

1	"(3) The person's years of active service in the
2	Commissioned Corps of the Public Health Service.
3	"(4) The person's years of active commissioned
4	service in the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Ad-
5	ministration (including active commissioned service
6	in the Environmental Science Services Administra-
7	tion and in the Coast and Geodetic Survey).
8	"(b) The following service may not be counted under
9	subsection (a):
10	"(1) Service (other than active service) in an in-
11	active section of the Organized Reserve Corps or of
12	the Army Reserve, or in an inactive section of the
13	officers' section of the Air Force Reserve.
14	"(2) Service (other than active service) after
15	June 30, 1949, while on the Honorary Retired List
16	of the Naval Reserve or of the Marine Corps
17	Reserve.
18	"(3) Service in the inactive National Guard.
19	"(4) Service in a non-federally recognized sta-
20	tus in the National Guard.
21	"(5) Service in the Fleet Reserve or the Fleet
22	Marine Corps Reserve.
23	"(6) Service as an inactive Reserve nurse of the
24	Army Nurse Corps established by the Act of Feb-
25	ruary 2, 1901 (ch. 192, 31 Stat. 753), as amended,

1	and service before July 1, 1938, as an inactive Re-
2	serve nurse of the Navy Nurse Corps established by
3	the Act of May 13, 1908 (ch. 166, 35 Stat. 146).
4	"(7) Service in any status other than that as
5	commissioned officer, warrant officer, nurse, flight
6	officer, aviation midshipman, appointed aviation
7	cadet, or enlisted member, and that described in
8	clauses (I) and (J) of subsection (a)(1).
9	"§ 12733. Computation of retired pay: computation of
10	years of service
11	"For the purpose of computing the retired pay of a
12	person under this chapter, the person's years of service
13	and any fraction of such a year are computed by dividing
14	360 into the sum of the following:
15	"(1) The person's days of active service.
16	"(2) The person's days of full-time service
17	under sections 316, 502, 503, 504, and 505 of title
18	32 while performing annual training duty or while
19	attending a prescribed course of instruction at a
20	school designated as a service school by law or by
21	the Secretary concerned.
22	"(3) One day for each point credited to the per-
23	son under clause (B) or (C) of section 12732(a)(2)
24	of this title but not more than 60 days in any one

year.

- 1 "(4) 50 days for each year before July 1, 1949,
- and proportionately for each fraction of a year, of
- 3 service (other than active service) in a reserve com-
- 4 ponent of an armed force, in the Army or the Air
- 5 Force without component, or in any other category
- 6 covered by section 12732(a)(1) of this title, except
- 7 a regular component.

8 "§ 12734. Time not creditable toward years of

- 9 **service**
- 10 "(a) Service in an inactive status may not be counted
- 11 in any computation of years of service under this chapter.
- 12 "(b) Time spent after retirement (without pay) for
- 13 failure to conform to standards and qualifications pre-
- 14 scribed under section 12641 of this title may not be cred-
- 15 ited in a computation of years of service under this
- 16 chapter.

17 **"§ 12735. Inactive status list**

- 18 "(a) A member who would be eligible for retired pay
- 19 under this chapter but for the fact that that member is
- 20 under 60 years of age may be transferred, at his request
- 21 and by direction of the Secretary concerned, to such inac-
- 22 tive status list as may be established for members of his
- 23 armed force, other than members of a regular component.

- 1 "(b) While on an inactive status list under subsection
- 2 (a), a member is not required to participate in any train-
- 3 ing or other program prescribed for his component.
- 4 "(c) The Secretary may at any time recall to active
- 5 status a member who is on an inactive status list under
- 6 subsection (a).

7 "§ 12736. Service credited for retired pay benefits

- 8 **not excluded for other benefits**
- 9 "No period of service included wholly or partly in de-
- 10 termining a person's right to, or the amount of, retired
- 11 pay under this chapter may be excluded in determining
- 12 his eligibility for any annuity, pension, or old-age benefit,
- 13 under any other law, on account of civilian employment
- 14 by the United States or otherwise, or in determining the
- 15 amount payable under that law, if that service is otherwise
- 16 properly credited under it.

17 "§ 12737. Limitation on active duty

- 18 "A member of the armed forces may not be ordered
- 19 to active duty solely for the purpose of qualifying the
- 20 member for retired pay under this chapter.

21 "§ 12738. Limitations on revocation of retired pay

- 22 "(a) After a person is granted retired pay under this
- 23 chapter, or is notified in accordance with section 12731(d)
- 24 of this title that the person has completed the years of
- 25 service required for eligibility for retired pay under this

- 1 chapter, the person's eligibility for retired pay may not
- 2 be denied or revoked on the basis of any error, miscalcula-
- 3 tion, misinformation, or administrative determination of
- 4 years of service performed as required by section
- 5 12731(a)(2) of this title, unless it resulted directly from
- 6 the fraud or misrepresentation of the person.
- 7 "(b) The number of years of creditable service upon
- 8 which retired pay is computed may be adjusted to correct
- 9 any error, miscalculation, misinformation, or administra-
- 10 tive determination and when such a correction is made the
- 11 person is entitled to retired pay in accordance with the
- 12 number of years of creditable service, as corrected, from
- 13 the date the person is granted retired pay.

14 "§ 12739. Computation of retired pay

- 15 "(a) The monthly retired pay of a person entitled to
- 16 that pay under this chapter is the product of—
- 17 "(1) the retired pay base for that person as
- computed under section 1406(b)(2) or 1407 of this
- 19 title; and
- $^{\circ}$ (2) $2\frac{1}{2}$ percent of the years of service credited
- 21 to that person under section 12733 of this title.
- "(b) The amount computed under subsection (a) may
- 23 not exceed 75 percent of the retired pay base upon which
- 24 the computation is based.

1	"(c) Amounts computed under this section, if not a
2	multiple of \$1, shall be rounded down to the next lower
3	multiple of \$1.".
4	(2) Section 1401(a) is amended by striking out for-
5	mula number 3 in the table set forth in that section.
6	(3) Section 1405(a)(3) is amended by striking out
7	"section 1333" and "section 1331" and inserting in lieu
8	thereof "section 12733" and "section 12731", respec-
9	tively.
10	(4) Section 1406(b) is amended—
11	(A) by striking out the matter preceding the
12	table and inserting in lieu thereof the following:
13	"(b) Retirement Under Subtitle A or E.—
14	"(1) Disability, warrant officer, and
15	DOPMA RETIREMENT.—In the case of a person
16	whose retired pay is computed under this subtitle,
17	the retired pay base is determined in accordance
18	with the following table.";
19	(B) in the table—
20	(i) by striking out the entry relating to sec-
21	tion 1331 (including the matter relating to that
22	entry in the column under the heading "The re-
23	tired pay base is:''): and

1	(ii) by redesignating the references to foot-
2	notes 3 and 4 so as to refer to footnotes 2 and
3	3, respectively;
4	(C) by striking out footnote 2 to the table and
5	redesignating footnotes 3 and 4 as footnotes 2 and
6	3, respectively; and
7	(D) by adding at the end the following:
8	"(2) Non-regular service retirement.—In
9	the case of a person who is entitled to retired pay
10	under section 12731 of this title, the retired pay
11	base is the monthly basic pay, determined at the
12	rates applicable on the date when retired pay is
13	granted, of the highest grade held satisfactorily by
14	the person at any time in the armed forces. For pur-
15	poses of the preceding sentence, the highest grade in
16	which a person served satisfactorily as an officer
17	shall be determined in accordance with section
18	1370(d) of this title.".
19	(5) Section 1407 is amended—
20	(A) in subsection $(c)(2)(B)$, by striking out
21	"chapter 67" and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter
22	1223"; and
23	(B) in subsection (f)(2)—

1	(i) by striking out "Chapter 67" in the
2	heading and inserting in lieu thereof "CHAPTER
3	1223''; and
4	(ii) by striking out "section 1331" and in-
5	serting in lieu thereof "section 12731".
6	(6) Section 1409(a)(1)(B) is amended by striking out
7	"chapter 67" and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter
8	1223".
9	(7) Part II of subtitle A is amended by inserting after
10	chapter 65 the following:
11	"CHAPTER 67—RETIRED PAY FOR NONREGULAR
12	SERVICE
	"Sec. "1331. Reference to chapter 1223.
13	"§ 1331. Reference to chapter 1223
14	"Provisions of law relating to retired pay for
15	nonregular service are set forth in chapter 1223 of this
16	title (beginning with section 12731).".
17	(8) Section 6034 is repealed.
18	(k) Retired Grade.—(1) Part II of subtitle E, as
19	added by subsection (a), is further amended by adding
20	after chapter 1223 (as added by subsection (j)) the follow-
21	ing:
22	"CHAPTER 1225—RETIRED GRADE

 $[\]hbox{``12771. Reserve officers: grade on transfer to Retired Reserve.} \\ \hbox{``12772. Reserve commissioned officers who have served as Attending Physician}$ to the Congress: grade on transfer to Retired Reserve.

 $\lq\lq12773.$ Limitation on accrual of increased pay or benefits. $\lq\lq12774.$ Retired lists.

1	"§ 12771. Reserve officers: grade on transfer to Re-
2	tired Reserve
3	"Unless entitled to a higher grade under another pro-
4	vision of law, a reserve commissioned officer, other than
5	a commissioned warrant officer, who is transferred to the
6	Retired Reserve is entitled to be placed on the retired list
7	established by section 12774(a) of this title in the highest
8	grade in which he served satisfactorily, as determined by
9	the Secretary concerned and in accordance with section
10	1370(d), in the armed force in which he is serving on the
11	date of transfer.
12	"§ 12772. Reserve commissioned officers who have
13	served as Attending Physician to the
14	
17	Congress: grade on transfer to Retired
15	Congress: grade on transfer to Retired Reserve
15 16	Reserve
15 16 17	Reserve "Unless entitled to a higher grade under another pro-
15 16 17 18	Reserve "Unless entitled to a higher grade under another provision of law, a reserve commissioned officer who is trans-
15 16 17 18	Reserve "Unless entitled to a higher grade under another provision of law, a reserve commissioned officer who is transferred to the Retired Reserve after having served in the
15 16 17 18 19	Reserve "Unless entitled to a higher grade under another provision of law, a reserve commissioned officer who is transferred to the Retired Reserve after having served in the position of Attending Physician to the Congress is entitled

1	"§ 12773. Limitation on accrual of increased pay or
2	benefits
3	"Unless otherwise provided by law, no person is enti-
4	tled to increased pay or other benefits because of sections
5	12771 and 12772 of this title.
6	"§ 12774. Retired lists
7	"(a) Under regulations prescribed by the Secretary
8	concerned, there shall be maintained retired lists contain-
9	ing the names of the Reserves of the armed forces under
10	the Secretary's jurisdiction who are in the Retired
11	Reserve.
12	"(b) The Secretary of the Navy shall maintain a
13	United States Naval Reserve Retired List containing the
14	names of members of the Naval Reserve and the Marine
15	Corps Reserve entitled to retired pay.".
16	(2) Sections 1374 and 6017 are repealed.
17	(3)(A) Section 1376 is amended—
18	(i) by striking out subsection (a); and
19	(ii) by striking out "(b)" before "The Secretary
20	concerned".
21	(B) The heading of that section is amended to read
22	as follows:

1	"§ 1376. Temporary disability retired lists".	
2	SEC. 303. LAWS RELATING TO RESERVE COMPONENT	
3	TRAINING AND EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE	
4	PROGRAMS.	
5	(a) Training Generally.—Subtitle E, as added by	
6	section 101, is amended by adding after part III of such	
7	subtitle (as added by that section) the following:	
8	"PART IV—TRAINING FOR RESERVE COM-	
9	PONENTS AND EDUCATIONAL ASSIST-	
10	ANCE PROGRAMS	
	"Chap. Sec. "1601. Training Generally	
	"1606. Educational Assistance for Members of the Selected Reserve16131"1608. Health Professions Stipend Program16201"1609. Education Loan Repayments16301	
11	"CHAPTER 1601—TRAINING GENERALLY	
12	"[No present sections]".	
13	(b) Montgomery GI Bill for Selected Re-	
14	SERVE.—(1) Part IV of subtitle E (as added by subsection	
15	(a)) is amended by adding at the end the following:	
16	"CHAPTER 1606—EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE FOR	
17	MEMBERS OF THE SELECTED RESERVE	
	"Sec. "16131. Educational assistance program: establishment; amount. "16132. Eligibility for educational assistance. "16133. Time limitations for use of entitlement. "16134. Termination of assistance. "16135. Failure to participate satisfactorily; penalties. "16136. Administration of program. "16137. Reports to Congress.".	

- 1 (2) Sections 2131 through 2137 are transferred to
- 2 chapter 1606, as added by paragraph (1), inserted after
- 3 the table of sections, and redesignated as follows:

Section Redesignated 2131 16131 2132 16132 2133 16133 2134 16134 2135 16135 2136 16136 2137 16137
(3) Section 16131 (as so redesignated) is amended—
(A) in subsection $(c)(3)(B)(i)$, by striking out
"section 672 (a), (d), or (g), 673, or 673b" and in-
serting in lieu thereof "section 12301(a), 12301(d),
12301(g), 12302, or 12304"; and
(B) in subsection $(g)(1)$, by striking out "sec-
tion 2136(c)" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
16136(c)".
(4) Section 16132 (as so redesignated) is amended—
(A) in subsection (a), by striking out "section
2131" and inserting in lieu thereof "section 16131";
and
(B) in subsection (c), by striking out "sections
2134 and 2135" and inserting in lieu thereof "sec-
tion 16134 and 16135".

(5) Section 16133 (as so redesignated) is amended—

- (A) in subsection (b)(1)(B), by striking out "section 268(b)" and inserting in lieu thereof "section 10143(a)"; and
- 4 (B) in subsection (b)(4)(A), by striking out 5 "section 672 (a), (d), or (g), 673, or 673b" and in-6 serting in lieu thereof "section 12301(a), 12301(d), 7 12301(g), 12302, or 12304".
- 8 (6) Section 16135 (as so redesignated) is amended—
- 9 (A) by striking out "section 2132" in sub-10 section (a)(1)(A) and inserting in lieu thereof "sec-11 tion 16132"; and
- 12 (B) by striking out "section 2132(a)" in sub-13 section (b)(1)(A) and inserting in lieu thereof "sec-14 tion 16132(a)".
- 15 (7) Chapter 106 is amended by striking out the table 16 of sections at the beginning and inserting in lieu thereof 17 the following:

18 **"§ 2131. Reference to chapter 1606**

- 19 "Provisions of law relating to educational assistance
- 20 for members of the Selected Reserve under the Montgom-
- 21 ery GI Bill program are set forth in chapter 1606 of this
- 22 title (beginning with section 16131).".
- 23 (c) Health Professions Stipend Program.—(1)
- 24 Part IV of subtitle E (as added by subsection (a)) is

[&]quot;Sec

[&]quot;2131. Reference to chapter 1606.

[&]quot;2138. Savings provision.

- 1 amended by adding after chapter 1606 (as added by sub-
- 2 section (b)) the following:

3 "CHAPTER 1608—HEALTH PROFESSIONS STIPEND

4 PROGRAM

"Sec.

5 **"§ 16204. Regulations**

- 6 "This chapter shall be administered under regula-
- 7 tions prescribed by the Secretary of Defense.".
- 8 (2) Section 2128 is transferred to chapter 1608, as
- 9 added by paragraph (1), inserted after the table of sec-
- 10 tions, redesignated as section 16201, and amended by
- 11 striking out subsection (f).
- 12 (3) Section 2129 is transferred to chapter 1608, as
- 13 added by paragraph (1), inserted after section 16201 (as
- 14 transferred and redesignated by paragraph (2)), and re-
- 15 designated as section 16202.
- 16 (4)(A) Section 2130 is transferred to chapter 1608,
- 17 as added by paragraph (1), inserted after section 16202
- 18 (as transferred and redesignated by paragraph (3)), redes-
- 19 ignated as section 16203, and amended by striking out
- 20 subsection (c).
- 21 (B) The heading of that section is amended to read
- 22 as follows:

[&]quot;16201. Financial assistance: health-care professionals in reserve components.

[&]quot;16202. Reserve service: required active duty for training.

[&]quot;16203. Penalties and limitations.

[&]quot;16204. Regulations.

1	"§ 16203. Penalties and limitations".
2	(5) Section 16201, as so redesignated, is amended by
3	striking out "subchapter" each place it appears and in-
4	serting in lieu thereof "chapter".
5	(6) Section 16202, as so redesignated, is amended by
6	striking out "section 2128" both places it appears and in-
7	serting in lieu thereof "section 16201".
8	(7) Chapter 105 is amended—
9	(A) in the table of subchapters before sub-
10	chapter I—
11	(i) by striking out the item relating to sub-
12	chapter II; and
13	(ii) by redesignating the item relating to
14	subchapter III so as to refer to subchapter II;
15	(B) by striking out the heading for subchapter
16	II and the table of sections following that heading;
17	and
18	(C) by redesignating subchapter III as sub-
19	chapter II.
20	(d) Education Loan Repayment Programs.—(1)

21 Part IV of subtitle E (as added by subsection (a)) is

amended by adding after chapter 1608 (as added by sub-

•HR 1040 RFS

23 section (c) the following:

1 "CHAPTER 1609—EDUCATION LOAN REPAYMENT

2	PROGRAMS

"Sec.

- "16301. Education loan repayment program: enlisted members of Selected Reserve with critical specialties.
- "16302. Education loan repayment program: health professions officers serving in Selected Reserve with wartime critical medical skill shortages.
- 3 "§ 16301. Education loan repayment program: en-
- 4 listed members of Selected Reserve with
- 5 **critical specialties**
- 6 "(a)(1) Subject to the provisions of this section, the
- 7 Secretary of Defense may repay—
- 8 "(A) any loan made, insured, or guaranteed
- 9 under part B of title IV of the Higher Education
- 10 Act of 1965 (20 U.S.C. 1071 et seq.); or
- 11 "(B) any loan made under part E of such title
- 12 (20 U.S.C. 1087aa et seq.).
- 13 Repayment of any such loan shall be made on the basis
- 14 of each complete year of service performed by the
- 15 borrower.
- 16 "(2) The Secretary may repay loans described in
- 17 paragraph (1) in the case of any person for service per-
- 18 formed as an enlisted member of the Selected Reserve of
- 19 the Ready Reserve of an armed force in a reserve compo-
- 20 nent and military specialty specified by the Secretary of
- 21 Defense. The Secretary may repay such a loan only if the

- 1 person to whom the loan was made performed such service
- 2 after the loan was made.
- 3 "(b) The portion or amount of a loan that may be
- 4 repaid under subsection (a) is 15 percent or \$500, which-
- 5 ever is greater, for each year of service.
- 6 "(c) If a portion of a loan is repaid under this section
- 7 for any year, interest on the remainder of the loan shall
- 8 accrue and be paid in the same manner as is otherwise
- 9 required.
- 10 "(d) Nothing in this section shall be construed to au-
- 11 thorize refunding any repayment of a loan.
- 12 "(e) A person who transfers from service making the
- 13 person eligible for repayment of loans under this section
- 14 (as described in subsection (a)(2)) to service making the
- 15 person eligible for repayment of loans under section 2171
- 16 of this title (as described in subsection (a)(2) of that sec-
- 17 tion) during a year shall be eligible to have repaid a por-
- 18 tion of such loan determined by giving appropriate frac-
- 19 tional credit for each portion of the year so served, in ac-
- 20 cordance with regulations of the Secretary concerned.
- 21 "(f) The Secretary of Defense shall, by regulation,
- 22 prescribe a schedule for the allocation of funds made avail-
- 23 able to carry out the provisions of this section and section
- 24 2171 of this title during any year for which funds are not
- 25 sufficient to pay the sum of the amounts eligible for repay-

1	ment under subsection (a) and section 2171(a) of this
2	title.".
3	(2)(A) Section 2172 is transferred to the end of chap-
4	ter 1609, as added by paragraph (1), and redesignated
5	as section 16302.
6	(B) The heading of such section is amended to read
7	as follows:
8	"§ 16302. Education loan repayment program: health
9	professions officers serving in Selected
10	Reserve with wartime critical medical
11	skill shortages".
12	(e) Conforming Amendments.—Section 2171 is
13	amended as follows:
14	(1) Subsection (a)(1)(B) is amended by striking
15	out "or" after "(B)".
16	(2) Subsection (a)(2) is amended—
17	(A) in the first sentence, by striking out
18	"person for—" and all that follows through
19	"(B) service performed" and inserting in lieu
20	thereof "person for service performed"; and
21	(B) by striking out the second sentence.
22	(3) Subsection (b) is amended to read as
23	follows:

1	(b) The portion or amount of a loan that may be
2	repaid under subsection (a) is $33\frac{1}{3}$ percent or \$1,500,
3	whichever is greater, for each year of service.".
4	(4) Subsection (e) is amended by striking out
5	"Any individual who transfers from service described
6	in clause (A) or (B) of subsection (a)(2) to service
7	described in the other clause of such subsection"
8	and inserting in lieu thereof "A person who trans-
9	fers from service making the person eligible for re-
10	payment of loans under this section (as described in
11	subsection (a)(2)) to service making the person eligi-
12	ble for repayment of loans under section 16301 of
13	this title (as described in subsection (a)(2) of that
14	section)''.
15	(5) Subsection (f) is amended—
16	(A) by inserting "and section 16301 of this
17	title" after "this section"; and
18	(B) by inserting "and section 16301(a) of
19	this title" after "subsection (a)".
20	(6) The heading of such section is amended to
21	read as follows:

1	"§ 2171. Education loan repayment program: enlisted
2	members on active duty in specified mili-
3	tary specialties".
4	SEC. 304. LAWS RELATING TO RESERVE COMPONENT PRO-
5	CUREMENT AND EQUIPMENT.
6	(a) Addition of New Part.—(1) Subtitle E, as
7	added by section 101, is amended by adding after part
8	IV of such subtitle (as added by section 303) the following:
9	"PART V—SERVICE, SUPPLY, AND
10	PROCUREMENT
	"Chap. Sec. "1801. Issue of Serviceable Material to Reserve Components [No present
	sections] "1803. Facilities for Reserve Components 18231 "1805. Miscellaneous Provisions 18501
11	"CHAPTER 1801—ISSUE OF SERVICEABLE
12	MATERIAL TO RESERVE COMPONENTS
13	"[No present sections]".
14	(b) Facilities for Reserve Components.—(1)
15	Chapter 133 is transferred to the end of part V of subtitle
16	E, as added by subsection (a), and redesignated as chapter
17	1803.
18	(2) The sections of that chapter are redesignated
19	as follows:
	Section section 2231 18231 2232 18232 2233 18233

2236	 18236
2237	 18237
2238	 18238
2239	 18239

- 1 (3) The items in the table of sections at the beginning
- 2 of such chapter are revised to reflect the redesignations
- 3 made by paragraph (2).
- 4 (4) Section 18233 (as redesignated by paragraph (2))
- 5 is amended by striking out "sections 2233a, 2234, 2235,
- 6 2236, and 2238" in subsection (a) and inserting in lieu
- 7 thereof "sections 18233a, 18234, 18235, 18236, and
- 8 18238".
- 9 (5) Section 18233a (as redesignated by paragraph
- 10 (2)) is amended—
- 11 (A) in subsection (a), by striking out "section
- 12 2233" and inserting in lieu thereof "section 18233";
- 13 and
- (B) in subsection (b), by striking out "section
- 15 2233(a)" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
- 16 18233(a)".
- 17 (6) Section 18234 (as redesignated by paragraph (2))
- 18 is amended by striking out "section 2233" and inserting
- 19 in lieu thereof "section 18233".
- 20 (7) Section 18235 (as redesignated by paragraph (2))
- 21 is amended by striking out "section 2233(a)(1)" in sub-
- 22 section (a)(1) and inserting in lieu thereof "section
- 23 18233".

1	(8) Section 18236 (as redesignated by paragraph (2))
2	is amended—
3	(A) in subsection (a)—
4	(i) by striking out "section 2233" in the
5	first sentence and inserting in lieu thereof "sec-
6	tion 18233"; and
7	(ii) by striking out "section 2233(a)(3) or
8	(4)" in the second sentence and inserting in
9	lieu thereof "paragraph (3) or (4) of section
10	18233(a)'';
11	(B) in subsection (b)—
12	(i) by striking out "clause (4) or (5) of
13	section 2233(a)" in the matter preceding para-
14	graph (1) and inserting in lieu thereof "para-
15	graph (4) or (5) of section 18233(a)"; and
16	(ii) by striking out "section 2233(e)" in
17	paragraph (2) and inserting in lieu thereof
18	"section 18233(e)"; and
19	(C) in subsection (c), by striking out "section
20	2233" and inserting in lieu thereof "section 18233".
21	(9) Section 18237 (as redesignated by paragraph (2))
22	is amended—
23	(A) in subsection (a), by striking out "section
24	2233(a)(2), (3) and (4)" and inserting in lieu there-

- of "paragraph (2), (3), or (4) of section 18233(a)";
- 2 and
- 3 (B) in subsection (b), by striking out "section
- 4 2233(a)(2), (3) or (4)" and inserting in lieu thereof
- 5 "paragraph (2), (3), or (4) of section 18233(a)".
- 6 (10) Section 18239 (as redesignated by paragraph
- 7 (2)) is amended by striking out "section 2233" both places
- 8 it appears and inserting in lieu thereof "section 18233".
- 9 (11) Part IV of subtitle A is amended by inserting
- 10 after chapter 131 the following:

11 "CHAPTER 133—FACILITIES FOR RESERVE

12 **COMPONENTS**

"Sec.

13 **"§ 2231. Reference to chapter 1803**

- 14 "Provisions of law relating to facilities for reserve
- 15 components are set forth in chapter 1803 of this title
- 16 (beginning with section 18231).".
- 17 (c) Miscellaneous Provisions.—(1) Part V of
- 18 subtitle E, as added by subsection (a), is amended by add-
- 19 ing after chapter 1803, as transferred by subsection
- 20 (b), the following:

21 "CHAPTER 1805—MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

[&]quot;2231. Reference to chapter 1803.

[&]quot;Soc

[&]quot;18501. Reserve components: personnel and logistic support by military depart-

[&]quot;18502. Reserve components: supplies, services, and facilities.

1	"§ 18501. Reserve components: personnel and logistic
2	support by military departments
3	"The Secretary concerned is responsible for providing
4	the personnel, equipment, facilities, and other general lo-
5	gistic support necessary to enable units and Reserves in
6	the Ready Reserve of the reserve components under his
7	jurisdiction to satisfy the training requirements and mobi-
8	lization readiness requirements for those units and Re-
9	serves as recommended by the Secretary concerned and
10	by the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and approved
11	by the Secretary of Defense, and as recommended by the
12	Commandant of the Coast Guard and approved by the
13	Secretary of Transportation when the Coast Guard is not
14	operated as a service of the Navy.
15	"§ 18502. Reserve components: supplies, services, and
16	facilities
17	"(a) The Secretary concerned shall make available to
18	the reserve components under his jurisdiction the supplies,
19	services, and facilities of the armed forces under his juris-
20	diction that he considers necessary to support and develop
21	those components.
22	"(b) Whenever he finds it to be in the best interest
23	of the United States, the Secretary concerned may issue
24	supplies of the armed forces under his jurisdiction to the
25	reserve components under his jurisdiction, without charge

- 1 to the appropriations for those components for the cost
- 2 or value of the supplies or for any related expense.
- 3 "(c) Whenever he finds it to be in the best interest
- 4 of the United States, the Secretary of the Army or the
- 5 Secretary of the Air Force may issue to the Army National
- 6 Guard or the Air National Guard, as the case may be,
- 7 supplies of the armed forces under his jurisdiction that
- 8 are in addition to supplies issued to that National Guard
- 9 under section 702 of title 32 or charged against its appro-
- 10 priations under section 106 or 107 of title 32, without
- 11 charge to the appropriations for those components for the
- 12 cost or value of the supplies or for any related expense.
- 13 "(d) Supplies issued under subsection (b) or (c) may
- 14 be repossessed or redistributed as prescribed by the
- 15 Secretary concerned.".
- 16 (2) Section 2540 is repealed.
- 17 SEC. 305. LEGISLATIVE CONSTRUCTION.
- 18 (a) References to Transferred or Replaced
- 19 Provisions.—A reference to a provision of title 10, Unit-
- 20 ed States Code, transferred or replaced by the provisions
- 21 of sections 301 through 304 (including a reference in a
- 22 regulation, order, or other law) shall be treated as refer-
- 23 ring to that provision as transferred or to the correspond-
- 24 ing provision as so enacted by this title.

1 (b) Savings Provision for Regulations.—A reg-

	_
2	ulation, rule, or order in effect under a provision of title
3	10, United States Code, replaced by a provision of that
4	title enacted by sections 301 through 304 shall continue
5	in effect under the corresponding provision so enacted
6	until repealed, amended, or superseded.
7	(c) General Savings Provision.—An action
8	taken, or a right that matured, under a provision of title
9	10, United States Code, replaced by a provision of that
0	title enacted by sections 301 through 304 shall be treated
1	as having been taken, or having matured, under the cor-
2	responding provision so enacted.
3	TITLE IV—TECHNICAL AND CLERICAL
4	AMENDMENTS
5	SEC. 401. AMENDMENTS TO SUBTITLE A OF TITLE 10, UNIT-
6	ED STATES CODE.
7	(a) Table of Subtitles.—The table of subtitles
8	preceding subtitle A is amended by adding at the end the
9	following new item:
	"E. Reserve Components
20	(b) Tables of Sections.—
21	(1) The table of sections at the beginning of
22	chapter 2 is amended by striking out the item relat-
23	ing to section 115b.
24	(2) The table of sections at the beginning of
25	chapter 3 is amended by striking out the item relat-
	•HR 1040 RFS

1	ing to section 123 and inserting in lieu thereof the
2	following:
	"123. Authority to suspend officer personnel laws during war or national emergency.".
3	(3) The table of sections at the beginning of
4	chapter 31 is amended by striking out the items re-
5	lating to sections 510, 511, 512, and 517.
6	(4) The table of sections at the beginning of
7	chapter 32 is amended—
8	(A) by striking out the item relating to
9	section 524; and
10	(B) by striking out "524," in the item re-
11	lating to section 527.
12	(5) The table of sections at the beginning of
13	subchapter V of chapter 36 is amended by striking
14	out the item relating to section 644.
15	(6) The table of sections at the beginning of
16	chapter 37 is amended by striking out the item re-
17	lating to section 652.
18	(7) The table of sections at the beginning of
19	chapter 39 is amended—
20	(A) by striking out the item relating to
21	section 672 and inserting in lieu thereof the
22	following:
	"672. Reference to chapter 1209.";
23	and

1	(B) by striking out the items relating to
2	section 673 through 686 and section 689.
3	(8) The table of sections at the beginning of
4	chapter 41 is amended by striking out the item re-
5	lating to section 715.
6	(9) The table of sections at the beginning of
7	chapter 53 is amended by striking out the item re-
8	lating to section 1033.
9	(10) The table of sections at the beginning of
10	chapter 59 is amended by striking out the items re-
11	lating to sections 1162 and 1163.
12	(11) The table of sections at the beginning of
13	chapter 69 is amended—
14	(A) by striking out the item relating to
15	section 1374; and
16	(B) by striking out the item relating to
17	section 1376 and inserting in lieu thereof the
18	following:
	"1376. Temporary disability retired lists.".
19	(12) The table of sections at the beginning of
20	chapter 101 is amended by striking out the item re-
21	lating to section 2001.
22	(13) The table of sections at the beginning of
23	chapter 109 is amended by striking out the items re-

1	lating to sections 2171 and 2172 and inserting in
2	lieu thereof the following:
	"2171. Education loan repayment program: enlisted members on active duty in specified military specialties.".
3	(14) The table of sections at the beginning of
4	subchapter I of chapter 152 is amended by striking
5	out the item relating to section 2540.
6	(c) Cross-Reference Amendments—
7	(1) Section 101(a)(13) is amended by striking
8	out "672(a), 673, 673b, 673c, 688, 3500, or 8500"
9	and inserting in lieu thereof "688, 12301(a), 12302,
10	12304, 12305, or 12406".
11	(2) Section 113(c)(3) is amended by striking
12	out "chapters 51, 337, 361, 363, 549, 573, 837,
13	861, and 863 of this title, as far as they apply to
14	reserve officers" and inserting in lieu thereof "chap-
15	ters 1219 and 1401 through 1411 of this title ".
16	(3) Section 523(b)(1) is amended—
17	(A) in subparagraph (B), by striking out
18	"section 265" and all that follows through "of
19	this title" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
20	10211, 10302 through 10305, or 12402 of this
21	title'';
22	(B) in subparagraph (C), by striking out
23	"section 672(d)" and inserting in lieu thereof
24	"section 12301(d)"; and

1	(C) in subparagraph (E), by striking out
2	"section 673b" and inserting in lieu thereof
3	"section 12304".
4	(4) Section 527 is amended by striking out
5	"524," in the text and in the heading.
6	(5) Section 641(1) is amended—
7	(A) in subparagraph (B), by striking out
8	"section 175" and all that follows through "of
9	this title" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
10	3038, 8038, 10211, 10301 through 10305,
11	10501, or 12402 of this title";
12	(B) in subparagraph (C), by striking out
13	"section 672(d)" and inserting in lieu thereof
14	"section 12301(d)"; and
15	(C) in subparagraph (E), by striking out
16	"section 673b" and inserting in lieu thereof
17	"section 12304".
18	(6) Sections 1201, 1202, and 1203 are each
19	amended by striking out "section 270(b)" and in-
20	serting in lieu thereof "section 10148(a)".
21	(7)(A) Section $1076(b)(2)(A)$ is amended by
22	striking out "under chapter 67 of this title" and in-
23	serting in lieu thereof "under chapter 1223 of this
24	title (or under chapter 67 of this title as in effect

- before the effective date of the Reserve Officer Personnel Management Act)":
 (B) Section 1370(a)(1) is amended by striking
- out "chapter 67" and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter 1223".
- 6 (8) Section 1482(f)(2) is amended by striking 7 out "section 1332" and "section 1331" and insert-8 ing in lieu thereof "section 12732" and "12731", 9 respectively.
- 10 (d) SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN.—Subchapter II of 11 chapter 73 is amended as follows:
- 12 (1) Section 1447(14) is amended by striking 13 out "chapter 67 of this title" and inserting in lieu 14 thereof "chapter 1223 of this title (or under chapter 15 67 of this title as in effect before the effective date 16 of the Reserve Officer Personnel Management Act)".
- 17 (2) The following provisions are amended by 18 striking out "section 1331(d)" and inserting in lieu 19 thereof "section 12731(d)": sections 1447(2)(C), 20 1448(a)(2)(B), 1448(f)(1)(A), and 1448(f)(1)(B).
- 21 SEC. 402. AMENDMENTS TO SUBTITLE B OF TITLE 10, UNIT-
- 22 ED STATES CODE.
- 23 (a) TABLES OF CHAPTERS.—The table of chapters 24 at the beginning of subtitle B, and the table of chapters 25 at the beginning of part II of that subtitle, are each

1	amended by striking out the items relating to chapters
2	337, 361, and 363.
3	(b) Tables of Sections.—
4	(1) The table of sections at the beginning of
5	chapter 305 is amended by striking out the item re-
6	lating to section 3040.
7	(2) The table of sections at the beginning of
8	chapter 307 is amended by striking out the items re-
9	lating to section 3076 through 3080.
10	(3) The table of sections at the beginning of
11	chapter 331 is amended by striking out the items re-
12	lating to section 3212 and sections 3217 through
13	3225.
14	(4) The table of sections at the beginning of
15	chapter 333 is amended by striking out the items re-
16	lating to sections 3259, 3260, and 3261.
17	(5) The table of sections at the beginning of
18	chapter 341 is amended by striking out the items re-
19	lating to sections 3495 through 3502.
20	(6) The table of sections at the beginning of
21	chapter 343 is amended by striking out the items re-
22	lating to sections 3541 and 3542.
23	(7) The table of sections at the beginning of
24	chapter 353 is amended by striking out the item re-

25

lating to section 3686.

1	(c) Cross Reference Amendments.—
2	(1) Section 3038(b) is amended by striking out
3	"section 265" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
4	10211".
5	(2) Section 3961(a) is amended by striking out
6	"chapter 67" and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter
7	1223''.
8	(3) Section 4342(b)(1)(B) is amended by strik-
9	ing out "section 1331 of this title" and inserting in
10	lieu thereof "section 12731 of this title (or under
11	section 1331 of this title as in effect before the ef-
12	fective date of the Reserve Officer Personnel Man-
13	agement Act)".
14	SEC. 403. AMENDMENTS TO SUBTITLE C OF TITLE 10, UNIT-
15	ED STATES CODE.
16	(a) Tables of Chapters.—
17	(a) Tribbles of Clini filtes.
1 /	(1) The table of chapters at the beginning of
18	
	(1) The table of chapters at the beginning of
18	(1) The table of chapters at the beginning of subtitle C is amended by striking out the items re-
18 19	(1) The table of chapters at the beginning of subtitle C is amended by striking out the items relating to chapters 519, 531, 541, and 549.
18 19 20	(1) The table of chapters at the beginning of subtitle C is amended by striking out the items relating to chapters 519, 531, 541, and 549.(2) The table of chapters at the beginning of
18 19 20 21	(1) The table of chapters at the beginning of subtitle C is amended by striking out the items relating to chapters 519, 531, 541, and 549.(2) The table of chapters at the beginning of part I of subtitle C is amended by striking out the
18 19 20 21 22	 (1) The table of chapters at the beginning of subtitle C is amended by striking out the items relating to chapters 519, 531, 541, and 549. (2) The table of chapters at the beginning of part I of subtitle C is amended by striking out the item relating to chapter 519.

1	(b) Tables of Sections.—
2	(1) The table of sections at the beginning of
3	chapter 533 is amended by striking out the items re-
4	lating to sections 5456, 5457, and 5458.
5	(2) The table of sections at the beginning of
6	chapter 539 is amended by striking out the item re-
7	lating to section 5600.
8	(3) The table of sections at the beginning of
9	chapter 555 is amended by striking out the items re-
10	lating to sections 6017 and 6034.
11	(4) The table of sections at the beginning of
12	chapter 573 is amended by striking out the items re-
13	lating to sections 6391, 6392, 6397, 6403, and
14	6410.
15	(c) Cross Reference Amendments.—
16	(1) Section 6389(a) is amended by striking out
17	"section 1005" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
18	12645".
19	(2) Section 6954(b)(1)(B) is amended by strik-
20	ing out "section 1331 of this title" and inserting in
21	lieu thereof "section 12731 of this title (or under
22	section 1331 of this title as in effect before the ef-
23	fective date of the Reserve Officer Personnel Man-

24

agement Act)".

1	(d) Repeal of Section Redundant with Sec-
2	TION 741.—
3	(1) Section 5506 is repealed.
4	(2) The table of sections at the beginning of
5	chapter 535 is amended by striking out the item re-
6	lating to section 5506.
7	SEC. 404. AMENDMENTS TO SUBTITLE D OF TITLE 10, UNIT
8	ED STATES CODE.
9	(a) Tables of Chapters.—The table of chapters
10	at the beginning of subtitle D, and the table of chapters
11	at the beginning of part II of that subtitle, are each
12	amended by striking out the items relating to chapters
13	837 and 863.
14	(b) Tables of Sections.—
15	(1) The table of sections at the beginning of
16	chapter 807 is amended by striking out the items re-
17	lating to sections 8076 through 8080.
18	(2) The table of sections at the beginning of
19	chapter 831 is amended by striking out the items re-
20	lating to section 8212 and sections 8217 through
21	8225.
22	(3) The table of sections at the beginning of
23	chapter 833 is amended by striking out the items re-
24	lating to sections 8259, 8260, and 8261.

1	(4) The table of sections at the beginning of
2	chapter 841 is amended by striking out the items re-
3	lating to sections 8495 through 8502.
4	(5) The table of sections at the beginning of
5	chapter 843 is amended by striking out the items re-
6	lating to sections 8541 and 8542.
7	(6) The table of sections at the beginning of
8	chapter 853 is amended by striking out the item re-
9	lating to section 8686.
10	(7) The table of sections at the beginning of
11	chapter 861 is amended by striking out the items re-
12	lating to sections 8819 and 8820.
13	(c) Cross Reference Amendments.—
14	(1) Section 8038(b) is amended by striking out
15	"section 265" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
16	10211".
17	(2) Section 8961(a) is amended by striking out
18	"chapter 67" and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter
19	1223".
20	(3) Section 9342(b)(1)(B) is amended by strik-
21	ing out "section 1331 of this title" and inserting in
22	lieu thereof "section 12731 of this title (or under
23	section 1331 of this title as in effect before the ef-

fective date of the Reserve Officer Personnel Man-

agement Act)".

24

25

1	SEC. 405. AMENDMENTS TO SUBTITLE E OF TITLE 10, UNIT-
2	ED STATES CODE.
3	(a) Chapter 1203.—Section 12102 (as transferred
4	and redesignated by section 302(b)(2)) is amended by
5	striking out "section 3261 or 8261" in subsection (a) and
6	inserting in lieu thereof "section 12107".
7	(b) Chapter 1205.—Sections of chapter 1205 (as
8	transferred and redesignated by section 302(c)(2)) are
9	amended as follows:
10	(1) Section 12203 is amended by striking out
11	"3352, or 8352" in subsection (a) and inserting in
12	lieu thereof "12213, or 12214".
13	(2) Sections 12213 and 12214 are amended by
14	striking out "or Territory, Puerto Rico, or the Dis-
15	trict of Columbia, whichever is" in subsection (a).
16	(c) Chapter 1209.—Sections of chapter 1209 (as
17	transferred and redesignated by section 302(e)(2)) are
18	amended as follows:
19	(1) Section 12301 is amended—
20	(A) in subsection (b), by striking out "or
21	Territory" and all that follows through the pe-
22	riod at the end and inserting in lieu thereof
23	"(or, in the case of the District of Columbia
24	National Guard, the commanding general of the
25	District of Columbia National Guard)."; and

1	(B) in subsection (d), by striking out "or
2	Territory, Puerto Rico, or the District of Co-
3	lumbia, whichever is''.
4	(2) Section 12304 is amended—
5	(A) by striking out "section 673(a)" in
6	subsection (a) and inserting in lieu thereof
7	"section 12302(a)";
8	(B) by striking out "section 268(b)" in
9	subsection (a) and inserting in lieu thereof
10	"section 10143(a)"; and
11	(C) by striking out "section 3500 or 8500"
12	in subsection (b) and inserting in lieu thereof
13	"section 12406".
14	(3) Section 12305 is amended by striking out
15	"section 672, 673, or 673b" in subsections (a) and
16	(b) and inserting in lieu thereof "section 12301,
17	12302, or 12304".
18	(4) Section 12306 is amended by striking out
19	"section 672" in subsection (a) and inserting in lieu
20	thereof "section 12301".
21	(5) Section 12307 is amended by striking out
22	"section 672(a) or 688", "section 1001(b)", and
23	"chapter 67" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
24	688 or 12301(a)", "section 12641(b)", and "chapter
25	1223", respectively.

1	(6) Section 12308 is amended by striking out
2	"chapter 67" and "section 1332(b)" and inserting
3	in lieu thereof "chapter 1223" and "section
4	12732(b)", respectively.
5	(7) Section 12310 is amended by striking out
6	"section 672(d)" in subsection (a) and inserting in
7	lieu thereof "section 12301(d)".
8	(8) Section 12312 is amended by striking out
9	"section 679(a)" in subsections (a) and (b) and in-
10	serting in lieu thereof "section 12311(a)".
11	(9) Section 12318 is amended—
12	(A) by striking out "section 673 or 673b"
13	in subsections (a) and (b) and inserting in lieu
14	thereof "section 12302 or 12304"; and
15	(B) by striking out "section 678" in sub-
16	section (b) and inserting in lieu thereof "section
17	12310".
18	(10) Section 12319(d) is amended by striking
19	out "chapter 67" and inserting in lieu thereof
20	"chapter 1223".
21	(11) Section 12320 is amended by striking out
22	"section 3353, 5600, or 8353" and inserting in lieu
23	thereof "section 12207".

1	(d) Chapter 1219.—Sections of chapter 1219 (as
2	transferred and redesignated by section 302(h)) are
3	amended as follows:
4	(1) Section 12642 is amended—
5	(A) by striking out "section 1332(a)(2)" in
6	subsection (a) and inserting in lieu thereof
7	"section 12732(a)(2)"; and
8	(B) by striking out "section 1005" in sub-
9	section (b) and inserting in lieu thereof "section
10	12645''.
11	(2) Section 12645 is amended by striking out
12	"chapter 337, 361, 363, 573, 837, 861, or 863" in
13	subsection (a) and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter
14	573, 1407, 1409, or 1411".
15	(3) Section 12646 is amended—
16	(A) by striking out "section 1332" each
17	place it appears in subsections (a) and (b) and
18	inserting in lieu thereof "section 12732";
19	(B) by striking out "chapter 337, 361,
20	363, 573, 837, 861, or 863" in subsections (a)
21	and (b) and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter
22	573, 1407, or 1409"; and
23	(C) by striking out subsection (e) and in-
24	serting in lieu thereof the following:

- 1 "(e)(1) A reserve commissioned officer on active duty
- 2 (other than for training) or full-time National Guard duty
- 3 (other than full-time National Guard duty for training
- 4 only) who, on the date on which the officer would other-
- 5 wise be removed from an active status under section 6389,
- 6 14513, or 14514 of this title or section 740 of title 14,
- 7 is within two years of qualifying for retirement under sec-
- 8 tion 3911, 6323, or 8911 of this title may, in the discre-
- 9 tion of the Secretary concerned and subject to paragraph
- 10 (2), be retained on that duty for a period of not more
- 11 than two years.
- 12 "(2) An officer may be retained on active duty or full-
- 13 time National Guard duty under paragraph (1) only if—
- 14 "(A) at the end of the period for which the offi-
- cer is retained the officer will be qualified for retire-
- ment under section 3911, 6323, or 8911 of this title;
- 17 and
- 18 "(B) the officer will not, before the end of that
- period, reach the age at which transfer from an ac-
- 20 tive status or discharge is required by this title or
- 21 title 14.
- 22 "(3) An officer who is retained on active duty or full-
- 23 time National Guard duty under this section may not be
- 24 removed from an active status while on that duty.".

I	(4) Section 12647 is amended by striking out
2	"chapters 337, 363, 573, 837, and 863" and insert-
3	ing in lieu thereof "chapters 573, 1407, and 1409".
4	SEC. 406. AMENDMENTS TO TITLES 32 AND 37, UNITED
5	STATES CODE.
6	(a) TITLE 32, UNITED STATES CODE.—Title 32
7	United States Code, is amended as follows:
8	(1) Section 107(c) is amended by striking out
9	"section 3496 or 8496" and inserting in lieu thereof
10	"section 12402".
11	(2) Section 307(a)(3) is amended by striking
12	out "and sections 8365 and 8366 of title 10".
13	(3) Section 323(c) is amended by striking out
14	"section 3259, 3352(a), 8259, or 8352(a)" and in-
15	serting in lieu thereof "section 12105, 12213(a), or
16	12214(a)".
17	(4) The items relating to sections 309 and 310
18	in the table of sections at the beginning of chapter
19	3 are amended to read as follows:
	"309. Federal recognition of National Guard officers: officers promoted to fil vacancies."310. Federal recognition of National Guard officers: automatic recognition."
20	
20	(b) TITLE 37, UNITED STATES CODE.—Title 37. United States Code, is amended as follows:
22	(1) Section 204(a)(2) is amended by striking
23	out "section 3021, 3496, 3541, 8021, 8496, or

1	8541" and inserting in lieu thereof "section 10302,
2	10305, 10502, or 12402''.
3	(2) Section 205(e)(2) is amended—
4	(A) by striking out "section 511(b) or
5	511(d)" in subparagraph (A) and inserting in
6	lieu thereof "section 12103(b) or 12103(d)";
7	and
8	(B) by striking out "chapter 39" in sub-
9	paragraph (B) and inserting in lieu thereof
10	"chapter 1209".
11	(3) Section 905 is amended—
12	(A) by striking out "chapter 549" in sub-
13	section (a) and inserting in lieu thereof "chap-
14	ter 1405"; and
15	(B) by striking out "section 5908" in sub-
16	section (b) and inserting in lieu thereof "section
17	14308(b)".
18	SEC. 407. AMENDMENTS TO OTHER LAWS.
19	(a) TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE.—Title 5, Unit-
20	ed States Code, is amended as follows:
21	(1) Section 5517(d)(2) is amended by striking
22	out "section 270(a) of title 10" and inserting in lieu
23	thereof "section 10147 of title 10"
24	(2) Section 6323(b) is amended—

1	(A) in paragraph (1), by striking out "sec-
2	tion 261 of title 10" and inserting in lieu there-
3	of "section 10101 of title 10".
4	(B) in paragraph (2)(A), by striking out
5	"3500, or 8500 of title 10" and inserting in
6	lieu thereof "or 12406 of title 10".
7	(3) Sections $8332(c)(2)(B)$ and $8411(c)(2)(B)$
8	are amended by striking out "chapter 67 of title 10"
9	and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter 1223 of title
10	10 (or under chapter 67 of that title as in effect be-
11	fore the effective date of the Reserve Officer Person-
12	nel Management Act)".
13	(4) Sections $8401(30)$ and $8456(a)(1)(A)$ are
14	amended by striking out "section 261(a) of title 10"
15	and inserting in lieu thereof "section 10101 of title
16	10".
17	(b) Title 14, United States Code.—Title 14,
18	United States Code, is amended as follows:
19	(1) Section 41a(a) is amended by striking out
20	"section 679 of title 10" and inserting in lieu there-
21	of "section 12311 of title 10".
22	(2) Section 271(e) is amended by striking out
23	"section 593 of title 10" and inserting in lieu there-
24	of "section 12203 of title 10".

1	(3) Section 712(c)(1) is amended by striking
2	out "section 270 of title 10" and inserting in lieu
3	thereof "section 10147 of title 10".
4	(4) Section 713 is amended by striking out
5	"section 511(d) of title 10" and inserting in lieu
6	thereof "section 12103(d) of title 10".
7	(5) Sections 740(c) and 741(b) are amended by
8	striking out "section 1006 of title 10" and inserting
9	in lieu thereof "section 12646 of title 10".
10	(c) Internal Revenue Code of 1986.—Section
11	219(g)(6)(A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 is
12	amended by striking out "section 261(a) of title 10" and
13	inserting in lieu thereof "section 10101 of title 10".
14	(d) Title 38, United States Code.—Title 38,
15	United States Code, is amended as follows:
16	(1) Sections $1965(5)(B)$, $1965(5)(C)$, and
17	1968(a)(4)(B) are amended by striking out "chapter
18	67 of title 10" and inserting in lieu thereof "chapter
19	1223 of title 10 (or under chapter 67 of that title
20	as in effect before the effective date of the Reserve
21	Officer Personnel Management Act)".
22	(2) Section 3002 is amended—
23	(A) in paragraph (4), by striking out "sec-
24	tion 268(b) of title 10" and inserting in lieu
25	thereof "section 10143(a) of title 10"; and

1	(B) in paragraph (6), by striking out "sec-
2	tion 511(d) of title 10" and inserting in lieu
3	thereof "section 12103(d) of title 10".
4	(e) Public Law 99–661.—Section 403(b)(1) of Pub-
5	lic Law 99-661 (10 U.S.C. 521 note) is amended—
6	(1) in subparagraph (B), by striking out "sec-
7	tion 265" and all that follows through "of title 10"
8	and inserting in lieu thereof "section 10148(a),
9	10211, 10302 through 10305, 12301(a), or 12402
10	of title 10";
11	(2) in subparagraph (C), by striking out "sec-
12	tion 672(d)" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
13	12301(d)''; and
14	(3) in subparagraph (E), by striking out "sec-
15	tion 673b" and inserting in lieu thereof "section
16	12304".
17	(f) MILITARY SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT.—Section 6
18	of the Military Selective Service Act (50 U.S.C. App. 456)
19	is amended—
20	(1) in subsection $(c)(2)(A)$, by striking out
21	"section 270 of title 10" and inserting in lieu there-
22	of "section 10147 of title 10";
23	(2) in subsection $(c)(2)(D)$, by striking out
24	"section 511(b) of title 10" and inserting in lieu
25	thereof "section 12103 of title 10"; and

1	(3) in subsection $(d)(1)$, by striking out "sec-
2	tion 270(a) of title 10" and inserting in lieu thereof
3	"section 10147 of title 10".
4	TITLE V—TRANSITION PROVISIONS
5	SEC. 501. CONTINUATION ON THE RESERVE ACTIVE-STA-
6	TUS LIST OF CERTAIN RESERVE COLONELS
7	OF THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE.
8	(a) Continuation Under Old Law.—Except as
9	provided in subsection (b), a reserve officer of the Army
10	or the Air Force who, on the effective date of this Act—
11	(1) is subject to placement on the reserve
12	active-status list of the Army or the Air Force; and
13	(2)(A) holds the reserve grade of colonel, (B) is
14	on a list of officers recommended for promotion to
15	the reserve grade of colonel, or (C) has been nomi-
16	nated by the President for appointment in the re-
17	serve grade of colonel,
18	shall continue to be subject to mandatory transfer to the
19	Retired Reserve or discharge from the officer's reserve ap-
20	pointment under section 3851 or 8851 of title 10, United
21	States Code, as in effect on the day before the effective
22	date of this Act.
23	(b) Exemption.—This section does not apply to an
24	officer who is—

1	(1) sooner transferred from an active status or
2	discharged under some other provision of law;
3	(2) promoted to a higher grade, unless the offi-
4	cer was on a list of officers recommended for pro-
5	motion to the reserve grade of colonel before the
6	effective date of this Act; or
7	(3) continued on the reserve active-status list
8	under section 14701 of title 10, United States Code,
9	as added by this Act.
10	SEC. 502. EFFECTS OF SELECTION FOR PROMOTION AND
11	FAILURE OF SELECTION FOR ARMY AND AIR
12	FORCE OFFICERS.
13	(a) PROMOTIONS TO FILL VACANCIES.—A reserve
_	
	commissioned officer of the Army or Air Force (other than
14	commissioned officer of the Army or Air Force (other than a commissioned warrant officer) who, on the day before
14 15	·
141516	a commissioned warrant officer) who, on the day before
14 15 16 17	a commissioned warrant officer) who, on the day before the effective date of this Act, is recommended for pro-
14 15 16 17 18	a commissioned warrant officer) who, on the day before the effective date of this Act, is recommended for pro- motion to fill a vacancy in the Army Reserve or the Air
14 15 16 17 18	a commissioned warrant officer) who, on the day before the effective date of this Act, is recommended for promotion to fill a vacancy in the Army Reserve or the Air Force Reserve under section 3383, 3384, 8372, or 8373
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a commissioned warrant officer) who, on the day before the effective date of this Act, is recommended for promotion to fill a vacancy in the Army Reserve or the Air Force Reserve under section 3383, 3384, 8372, or 8373 of title 10, United States Code, as in effect on the day
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a commissioned warrant officer) who, on the day before the effective date of this Act, is recommended for promotion to fill a vacancy in the Army Reserve or the Air Force Reserve under section 3383, 3384, 8372, or 8373 of title 10, United States Code, as in effect on the day before the effective date of this Act, in the next higher
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a commissioned warrant officer) who, on the day before the effective date of this Act, is recommended for promotion to fill a vacancy in the Army Reserve or the Air Force Reserve under section 3383, 3384, 8372, or 8373 of title 10, United States Code, as in effect on the day before the effective date of this Act, in the next higher reserve grade shall be considered to have been rec-

- 1 (b) Promotions Other Than To Fill Vacan-
- 2 CIES.—A reserve officer of the Army or Air Force who,
- 3 on the day before the effective date of this Act, is rec-
- 4 ommended for promotion under section 3366, 3367, 3370,
- 5 3371, 8366, or 8371 of title 10, United States Code, as
- 6 in effect on the day before the effective date of this Act,
- 7 to a reserve grade higher than the grade in which the offi-
- 8 cer is serving shall be considered to have been rec-
- 9 ommended for promotion by a mandatory promotion board
- 10 convened under section 14101(a)(1) of title 10, United
- 11 States Code, as added by this Act.
- 12 (c) Officers Found Qualified for Promotion
- 13 TO FIRST LIEUTENANT.—A reserve officer of the Army
- 14 or Air Force who, on the effective date of the Act, holds
- 15 the grade of second lieutenant and has been found quali-
- 16 fied for promotion to the grade of first lieutenant in ac-
- 17 cordance with section 3365, 3382, or 8365 of title 10,
- 18 United States Code, as in effect on the day before the ef-
- 19 fective date of this Act, shall be promoted to that grade
- 20 on the date on which the officer would have been promoted
- 21 under the provisions of chapter 337 or 837 of such title,
- 22 as in effect on the day before the effective date of the
- 23 Act, unless sooner promoted under regulations prescribed
- 24 by the Secretary of the Army or the Secretary of the Air

- 1 Force under section 14308(b) of title 10, United States
- 2 Code, as added by this Act.
- 3 (d) Officers Once Failed of Selection.—(1) A
- 4 reserve officer of the Army in the grade of first lieutenant,
- 5 captain, or major who, on the day before the effective date
- 6 of this Act, has been considered once but not rec-
- 7 ommended for promotion to the next higher reserve grade
- 8 under section 3366 or 3367 of title 10, United States
- 9 Code, or a reserve officer of the Air Force in the grade
- 10 of first lieutenant, captain, or major who, on the day be-
- 11 fore the effective date of this Act, is a deferred officer
- 12 within the meaning of section 8368 of such title, shall be
- 13 considered to have been considered once but not selected
- 14 for promotion by a board convened under section
- 15 14101(a)(1) of title 10, United States Code, as added by
- 16 this Act. If the officer is later considered for promotion
- 17 by a selection board convened under that section and is
- 18 not selected for promotion (or is selected for promotion
- 19 but declines to accept the promotion), the officer shall be
- 20 considered for all purposes to have twice failed of selec-
- 21 tion for promotion.
- 22 (2) In the case of a reserve officer of the Army or
- 23 Air Force in an active status who, on the day before the
- 24 effective date of this Act, is in the grade of first lieutenant,
- 25 captain, or major and whose name has been removed,

- 1 under the provisions of section 3363(f) of title 10, United
- 2 States Code, from a list of officers recommended for pro-
- 3 motion or who has previously not been promoted because
- 4 the President declined to appoint the officer in the next
- 5 higher grade under section 8377 of such title as in effect
- 6 on the day before the effective date of the Act, or whose
- 7 name was removed from a list of officers recommended
- 8 for promotion to the next higher grade because the Senate
- 9 did not consent to the officer's appointment, if the officer
- 10 is later considered for promotion by a selection board con-
- 11 vened by section 14101(a)(1) of title 10, United States
- 12 Code, as added by this Act, and (A) is not selected for
- 13 promotion, (B) is selected for promotion but removed from
- 14 the list of officers recommended or approved for pro-
- 15 motion, or (C) is selected for promotion but declines to
- 16 accept the promotion, the officer shall be considered for
- 17 all purposes to have twice failed of selection for promotion.
- 18 (e) Officers Twice Failed of Selection.—A re-
- 19 serve officer of the Army or Air Force in an active status
- 20 who, on the day before the effective date of this Act, is
- 21 in the grade of first lieutenant, captain, or major and on
- 22 that date is subject to be treated as prescribed in section
- 23 3846 or 8846 of title 10, United States Code, shall con-
- 24 tinue to be governed by that section as in effect on the
- 25 day before the effective date of this Act.

1	(f) Officers With Approved Promotion Dec-			
2	LINATIONS IN EFFECT.—A reserve officer of the Army			
3	who, on the day before the effective date of this Act, has			
4	declined a promotion under subsection (f) or (g) of section			
5	3364 of title 10, United States Code, shall while carried			
6	on the reserve active status list be subject to the provisions			
7	of subsections (h), (i), and (j) of such section, as in effect			
8	on the day before the effective date of the Act, except that			
9	the name of an officer to whom this section applies shall			
10	be placed on a promotion list under section 14308(a) of			
11	title 10, United States Code (as added by this Act), and,			
12	at the end of the approved period of declination, shall be			
13	considered to have failed of promotion if the officer			
14	again declines to accept the promotion.			
15	(g) COVERED OFFICERS.—This section applies to re-			
16	serve officers of the Army and Air Force who—			
17	(1) on the day before the effective date of this			
18	Act are in an active status; and			
19	(2) on the effective date of this Act are subject			
20	to placement on the reserve active-status list of the			
21	Army or the Air Force.			

1	SEC. 503. EFFECTS OF SELECTION FOR PROMOTION AND
2	FAILURE OF SELECTION FOR NAVY AND MA-
3	RINE CORPS OFFICERS.
4	(a) RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PROMOTION.—An offi-
5	cer covered by this section who, on the day before the ef-
6	fective date of the Act, has been recommended for pro-
7	motion to a reserve grade higher than the grade in which
8	the officer is serving shall be considered to have been rec-
9	ommended for promotion to that grade under section
10	14101(a) of title 10, United States Code, as added by this
11	Act.
12	(b) Failures of Selection.—An officer covered by
13	this section who, on the day before the effective date of
14	this Act is considered to have failed of selection for pro-
15	motion one or more times under chapter 549 of title 10,
16	United States Code, to a grade below captain, in the case
17	of a reserve officer of the Navy, or to a grade below colo-
18	nel, in the case of a reserve officer of the Marine Corps,
19	shall be subject to chapters 1405 and 1407 of title 10,
20	United States Code, as added by this Act, as if such fail-
21	ure or failures had occurred under the provisions of those
22	chapters.
23	(c) Officers Other Than Covered Officers
24	RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION.—A reserve officer of
25	the Navy or Marine Corps who on the day before the effec-
26	tive date of this Act (1) has been recommended for pro-

- 1 motion in the approved report of a selection board con-
- 2 vened under chapter 549 of title 10, United States Code,
- 3 and (2) was on the active-duty list of the Navy or Marine
- 4 Corps may be promoted under that chapter, as in effect
- 5 on the day before the effective date of this Act.
- 6 (d) Officers Found Qualified for Promotion
- 7 TO LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE) OR FIRST LIEUTEN-
- 8 ANT.—A covered officer who, on the effective date of this
- 9 Act, holds the grade of second lieutenant and has been
- 10 found qualified for promotion in accordance with section
- 11 5908 or 5910 of title 10, United States Code, as in effect
- 12 on the day before the effective date of this Act, shall be
- 13 promoted on the date on which the officer would have been
- 14 promoted under the provisions of chapter 549 of such title,
- 15 as in effect on the day before the effective date of the
- 16 Act, unless sooner promoted under regulations prescribed
- 17 by the Secretary of the Navy under section 14307(b) of
- 18 such title, as added by this Act.
- 19 (e) Officers Whose Names Have Been Omitted
- 20 From a List Furnished to a Selection Board.—A
- 21 covered officer whose name, as of the effective date of this
- 22 Act, had been omitted by administrative error from the
- 23 list of officers furnished the most recent selection board
- 24 to consider officers of the same grade and component,
- 25 shall be considered by a special selection board established

- 1 under section 14502 of title 10, United States Code, as
- 2 added by this Act. If the officer is selected for promotion
- 3 by that board, the officer shall be promoted as specified
- 4 in section 5904 of title 10, United States Code, as in effect
- 5 on the day before the effective date of this Act.
- 6 (f) COVERED OFFICERS.—Except as provided in sub-
- 7 section (c), this section applies to any reserve officer of
- 8 the Navy or Marine Corps who (1) before the effective
- 9 date of this Act is in an active status, and (2) on the effec-
- 10 tive date of this Act is subject to placement on the reserve
- 11 active-status list of the Navy or Marine Corps.
- 12 SEC. 504. DELAYS IN PROMOTIONS AND REMOVALS FROM
- 13 **PROMOTION LIST.**
- 14 (a) DELAYS IN PROMOTIONS.—(1) A delay in a pro-
- 15 motion that is in effect on the day before the effective date
- 16 of this Act under the laws and regulations in effect on
- 17 that date shall continue in effect on and after that date
- 18 as if the promotion had been delayed under section 14311
- 19 of title 10, United States Code, as added by this Act.
- 20 (2) The delay of the promotion of a reserve officer
- 21 of the Army or the Air Force which was in effect solely
- 22 to achieve compliance with limitations set out in section
- 23 524 of title 10, United States Code or with regulations
- 24 prescribed by the Secretary of Defense with respect to sec-
- 25 tions 3380(c) and 8380(c) of title 10, United States Code,

- 1 as in effect on the day before the effective date of this
- 2 Act, shall continue in effect as if the promotion had been
- 3 delayed under section 14311(e) of such title, as added by
- 4 this Act.
- 5 (b) Removals From List.—An action that was ini-
- 6 tiated before the effective date of this Act under the laws
- 7 and regulations in effect before that date to remove the
- 8 name of an officer from a promotion list or from a list
- 9 of officers recommended or approved for promotion shall
- 10 continue on and after such date as if such action had been
- 11 initiated under section 14110(d) or 14310, as appropriate,
- 12 of title 10, United States Code, as added by this Act.
- 13 SEC. 505. MINIMUM SERVICE QUALIFICATIONS FOR PRO-
- 14 MOTION.
- During the five-year period beginning on the effective
- 16 date of this Act, the Secretary of the Army and the Sec-
- 17 retary of the Air Force may waive the provisions of section
- 18 14304 of title 10, United States Code, as added by this
- 19 Act. The Secretary may, in addition, during any period
- 20 in which such a waiver is in effect, establish minimum pe-
- 21 riods of total years of commissioned service an officer
- 22 must have served to be eligible for consideration for pro-
- 23 motion to the grade of captain, major, or lieutenant colo-
- 24 nel by boards convened under section 14101(a) of title 10,
- 25 United States Code, as added by this Act.

1	SEC. 506. ESTABLISHMENT OF RESERVE ACTIVE-STATUS
2	LIST.
3	(a) Six-Month Deadline.—Not later than six
4	months after the effective date of this Act, the Secretary
5	of the military department concerned shall ensure that—
6	(1) all officers of the Army, Navy, Air Force,
7	and Marine Corps who are required to be placed on
8	the reserve active-status list of their Armed Force
9	under section 14002 of title 10, United States Code,
10	as added by this Act, shall be placed on the list for
11	their armed force and in their competitive category;
12	and
13	(2) the relative seniority of those officers on
14	each such list shall be established.
15	(b) REGULATIONS.—The Secretary concerned shall
16	prescribe regulations for the establishment of relative se-
17	niority. The Secretary of the Army and the Secretary of
18	the Air Force shall, in prescribing such regulations, pro-
19	vide for the consideration of both promotion service estab-
20	lished under section 3360(b) or 8360(e) of title 10, United
21	States Code, as in effect on the day before the effective
22	date of this Act, and total commissioned service estab-
23	lished under section 3360(c) or 8366(e) of such title, as
24	in effect on the day before the effective date of this Act.
25	An officer placed on a reserve active-status list in accord-

- 1 ance with this section shall be considered to have been on
- 2 the list as of the effective date of this Act.
- 3 SEC. 507. PRESERVATION OF RELATIVE SENIORITY UNDER
- 4 THE INITIAL ESTABLISHMENT OF THE RE-
- 5 SERVE ACTIVE-STATUS LIST.
- 6 In order to maintain the relative seniority among re-
- 7 serve officers of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine
- 8 Corps as determined under section 506 of this Act, the
- 9 Secretary of the military department concerned may, dur-
- 10 ing the one-year period beginning on the effective date of
- 11 this Act, adjust the date of rank of any reserve officer
- 12 of such Armed Force who was in an active status but not
- 13 on the active-duty list on such effective date.
- 14 SEC. 508. GRADE ON TRANSFER TO THE RETIRED RESERVE.
- 15 In determining the highest grade held satisfactorily
- 16 by a person at any time in the Armed Forces for the pur-
- 17 poses of paragraph (2) of section 1406(b) of title 10, Unit-
- 18 ed States Code, as added by this Act, the requirement for
- 19 satisfactory service on the reserve active-status list con-
- 20 tained in section 1370(d) of title 10, United States Code,
- 21 as added by this Act, shall apply only to reserve commis-
- 22 sioned officers who are promoted to a higher grade as a
- 23 result of selection for promotion under chapter 36 of that
- 24 title or under chapter 1405 of that title, as added by this
- 25 Act, or having been found qualified for Federal recognition

1	in a higher grade under chapter 3 of title 32, United
2	States Code, after the effective date of this Act.
3	SEC. 509. RIGHTS FOR OFFICERS WITH OVER THREE YEARS
4	SERVICE.
5	A reserve officer of the Army, Navy, Air Force, or
6	Marine Corps who was in an active status on the day be-
7	fore the effective date of this Act and who was subject
8	to placement of the reserve active-status list on the effec-
9	tive date of this Act may not be discharged under section
10	14503 of title 10, United States Code, as added by this
11	Act, until on or after the day on which that officer com-
12	pletes three years of continuous service as a reserve com-
13	missioned officer.
13 14	missioned officer. SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN
14	SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN
14 15	SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN RESERVE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MA-
14 15 16 17	SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN RESERVE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS.
14 15 16 17	SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN RESERVE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS. (a) SAVINGS PROVISIONS FOR REQUIRED SEPARA-
14 15 16 17	SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN RESERVE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS. (a) SAVINGS PROVISIONS FOR REQUIRED SEPARATION AGE.—A reserve officer of the Navy or the Marine
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN RESERVE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS. (a) SAVINGS PROVISIONS FOR REQUIRED SEPARATION AGE.—A reserve officer of the Navy or the Marine Corps—
114 115 116 117 118	SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN RESERVE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS. (a) SAVINGS PROVISIONS FOR REQUIRED SEPARATION AGE.—A reserve officer of the Navy or the Marine Corps— (1) who—
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SEC. 510. MANDATORY SEPARATION FOR AGE FOR CERTAIN RESERVE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS. (a) SAVINGS PROVISIONS FOR REQUIRED SEPARATION AGE.—A reserve officer of the Navy or the Marine Corps— (1) who— (A) on the effective date of this Act is in

- 1 6389(e), 6397(a), 6403(a), or 6403(b) of title
- 2 10, United States Code; and
- 3 (2) who, on or after the effective date of this
- 4 Act is subject to elimination from an active status
- 5 under any provision of such title,
- 6 is entitled to be treated as that officer would have been
- 7 treated under section 6397 or 6403 as applicable, as in
- 8 effect on the day before the effective date of this Act, if
- 9 that treatment would result in the date for the officer's
- 10 separation from an active status being a later date than
- 11 the date established under the law in effect on or after
- 12 the effective date of this Act.
- 13 (b) Savings Provisions for Mandatory Separa-
- 14 TION FOR AGE.—An officer who was initially appointed
- 15 in the Naval Reserve or the Marine Corps Reserve before
- 16 January 1, 1953, and who cannot complete 20 years of
- 17 service computed under section 12732 of this title before
- 18 he becomes 62 years of age, but can complete this service
- 19 by the time he becomes 64 years of age, may be retained
- 20 in an active status not later than the date he becomes 64
- 21 years of age.
- 22 (c) An officer who was initially appointed in the
- 23 Naval Reserve or the Marine Corps Reserve before the ef-
- 24 fective date of this Act, and who cannot complete 20 years
- 25 of service computed under section 12732 of this title be-

- 1 fore he becomes 60 years of age, but can complete this
- 2 service by the time he becomes 62 years of age, may be
- 3 retained in an active status not later than the date he be-
- 4 comes 62 years of age.

5 TITLE VI—EFFECTIVE DATES AND

GENERAL SAVINGS PROVISIONS

7 SEC. 601. EFFECTIVE DATE.

- 8 (a) Effective Date for Amendments.—The
- 9 amendments made by this Act shall take effect on the date
- 10 of the enactment of this Act.
- 11 (b) Effective Date for New Reserve Officer
- 12 Personnel Policies.—(1) The provisions of part III of
- 13 subtitle E of title 10, United States Code, as added by
- 14 section 101, shall become effective on the first day of the
- 15 ninth month that begins after the date of the enactment
- 16 of this Act.
- 17 (2) Any reference in title V of this Act to the effective
- 18 date of this Act is a reference to the effective date pre-
- 19 scribed in paragraph (1).
- 20 (3) The personnel policies applicable to Reserve offi-
- 21 cers under the provisions of law in effect on the day before
- 22 the date of the enactment of this Act and replaced by the
- 23 Reserve officer personnel policies prescribed in part III of
- 24 subtitle E of title 10, United States Code, as added by
- 25 section 101, shall, notwithstanding the provisions of sub-

- 1 section (a), continue in effect until the effective date pre-
- 2 scribed in paragraph (1).
- 3 (4) The authority to prescribe regulations under the
- 4 provisions of part III of subtitle E of title 10, United
- 5 States Code, as added by section 101, shall take effect
- 6 on the date of the enactment of this Act.
- 7 SEC. 602. PRESERVATION OF SUSPENDED STATUS OF LAWS
- 8 SUSPENDED AS OF EFFECTIVE DATE.
- 9 If a provision of law that is in a suspended status
- 10 on the day before the effective date of this Act is trans-
- 11 ferred or amended by this Act, the suspended status of
- 12 that provision is not affected by that transfer or amend-
- 13 ment.
- 14 SEC. 603. PRESERVATION OF PRE-EXISTING RIGHTS, DU-
- 15 TIES, PENALTIES, AND PROCEEDINGS.
- Except as otherwise provided in this Act, the provi-
- 17 sions of this Act and the amendments made by this Act
- 18 do not affect rights and duties that matured, penalties
- 19 that were incurred, or proceedings that were begun before
- 20 the effective date of this Act.

Passed the House of Representatives May 11, 1993.

Attest: DONNALD K. ANDERSON,

Clerk.

HR 1040 RFS——2

HR 1040 RFS——3

HR 1040 RFS——4

LID	1010	RFS—	۲
$\Pi \Lambda$	1040	κ_{Γ}	—ວ

HR 1040 RFS——6

HR 1040 RFS——7

HR 1040 RFS——8

HR 1040 RFS——9

HR 1040 RFS——10

HR 1040 RFS——11

HR 1040 RFS——12

HR 1040 RFS——13

HR 1040 RFS——14

HR 1040 RFS——15

HR 1040 RFS——16

HR 1040 RFS——17